

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1147

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1147

Jackson, Angeline -

Jackson, Elvis B.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Jackson Angeline				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 512769		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Andrew Jackson #1					
Service: O 9 6 4 8 6, 76 Art					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 8		15 July 99	17 May 1901		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:	
Died: Aug 7, 1919				Bureau notified: OCT 21 1919	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 13486					
OCT 31 1918					

NAME: JACKSON ANGELINE				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 776200		ARMY WIDOW		Law: CIVIL WAR Special Act	
Name of Soldier: Cyrus A					
Service: Pvt & Sgt H 37th Ind Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	42	May 1, 1920	Aug 2, 1916	Sarah E	
					Helpless
Died: Sept 20, 1924					
Reported: OCT 6 1924					
Remarks: Provided that in the event of death of Sarah E. Jackson, helpless & dependent child of said Cyrus A. Jackson, the additional pension herein granted shall cease and determine Provided further that in the event of the death of Angeline Jackson the name of said Sarah E. shall be placed on the pension roll at the rate of \$12. per month from & after the date of death of said Angeline Jackson.					

NAME: Angeline Jackson 6196 Certificate No. 512769

Last paid to: 12 20 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N. D.	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	12 M. E.	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11 A. M. F.	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10 N. D. B.	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 A. M. F.	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1		
	2				2	10 N. D.	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 A. M. F.	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8 SER			4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	14 N. D.		1913.	1	4 L. G.	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 NT			2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10 A. M. F.			3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8 SER			4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	12 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 36	74.67	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14 A. M. F.			2	4 36	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12 S. E. R.			3	4 36	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8 N. D. B.			4	4 36	75		4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Angeline Jackson Special Act
 Certificate No. 776 200 CIVIL WAR
 Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	42	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4-42										
FEBRUARY			4										
MARCH	8-42		4										
APRIL	9-42		4										
MAY	10-42		4										
JUNE	8-42		4										
JULY	10-42		4										
AUGUST	13-42		4										
SEPTEMBER	4-42		4-42										
OCTOBER	4-42		4-42										
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

CHECK CANCELED- 10/6

Lt Miss Sol

NAME: Jackson Angeline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 776 200 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW
Act of April 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: Cyrus A. Jackson

Service: Pri & Sgt. Co. 37. Ind Inf

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig. 12</u>		<u>May 5-1914</u>	<u>MAY 28 1914</u>	<u>Sarah E.</u>		<u>helpless</u>
<u>Reis 24</u>		<u>July 8-1916</u>	<u>Aug 2-1916</u>	<u>Provided that in the event of death of Sarah E. Jackson, helpless and dependent child of said Cyrus A. Jackson, the addtl pension herein granted shall cease and determine. Provided further that in the event of the death of Angeline Jackson the name of said Sarah E. shall be placed on the pension roll at the rate of \$12.00 per mo. for the date of death of said</u>		
<u>Inc. 32</u>		<u>Dec 8-1916</u>				
<u>Fees: 37</u>		<u>OCT 6 - 1917</u>				
<u>10-3-6 WSP after</u>						
<u>GROUP 2</u>						
Transferred from: <u>42 MAY 1 - 1920</u>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>Brewersville Ind</u> 6-679						

NAME: Jackson Angeline J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 643182 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Silas

Service: P. M. 11 NS 6778 A

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 89</u>		<u>Apr 1907</u>				
<u>12</u>		<u>Apr 1908</u>	<u>4 May 1908</u>			
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>25 Feb 1917</u>	<u>2 June 1917</u>			
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>						
Died: <u>4/5/17</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 12 1919</u>		
Remarks: <u>date unk.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 29 1917</u> 6-679						

NAME: Angeline Jackson SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 776200

Last paid to: Rate: 13 only Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	10	111	1923.	1	9	8 42	1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	36	2	10	111	2	10	42	2						
3				3				3	4	36	3	8	111	3	9	42	3						
4				4				4	4	36	4	12	111	4	9	42	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	11	111	1924.	1	10	42	1928.	1		
2				2				2	4	36	2	10	111	2	9	42	2						
3				3				3	4	36	3	11	126.50	3	9	42	3						
4				4				4	14	86.93	4	10	126	4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	46	1921.	1	15	126	1925.	1						
2				2				2	13	76	2	10	126	2									
3				3				3	21	96	3	12	126	3									
4				4				4	17	96	4	10	126	4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	115.67	1922.	1	13	126	1926.	1						
2				2				2	11	111	2	11	126	2									
3				3	20	35.60		3	14	111	3	10	126	3									
4				4	4	36		4	9	111	4	GROUP 2 PAID		4									
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: Angeline F. Jackson Certificate No. 643.182

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
2				2	8			2	4	36	2	4	75	2					
3				3	7			3	4	36	3	4	75	3					
4				4	7			4	4	36	4	GROUP 1		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	8			2	4	36	2				2				
3				3	9			3	4	36	3				3				
4				4	9			4	4	36	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	4			2	4	36	2				2				
3				3	4			3	4	36	3				3				
4				4	4			4	4	60	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2				2					
3				3	4	36	3	4	75	3				3					
4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4				4					

6-681

NAME: Jackson, Ann (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 50 615 ARMY WIDOW. Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: William H. Robbins Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. G. 46 Pa. U. I.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Gen	12	28 May 1908	26 Feb 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Reimbursement order dated Sept 15 1920 MAR 30 1922

Died: Sept 16, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1920 Transferred to: Summer Jackson

Remarks: Canister, New York

Former Roll No. APR 5 1922

JAN 11 1917 6-679

NAME: Jackson, Ann E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 84449 ARMY WIDOW DEAD GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: George W. Downs

Service: Ori 714 U.S. Col Vol Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
RENE	12	19 Nov 1907	21 July 1908	Act Mar 3	1901	
Reim	2	April 1910	13 June 1910			

Fees: None

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 4/2/10 Bureau notified: 3-798-4/10/10

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. 1865-7 5 GENERAL LAW

Knoxville 6-679

NAME: <u>Ann Jackson</u>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>50615</u>															
Last paid to: <u>for 20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	81		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1	31	86 40	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2	19	72		2						
	3	13			3				3				3	GROUP 1			3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Ann E. Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>84449</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>8-5 Nov 1869</u>				Remarks: <u>Act Dec 3, 1901.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		3	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	12	107-		3				3				3				3						
	4	11			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	20.		2				2				2				2						
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

KNOXVILLE,
Paid to Miss Armstrong
510 Cedar St. (Ann)
Washington
Tenn.

NAME: <i>Jackson Ann Eliza</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>598.846</i>				ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Stroah Jackson</i> <i>Ans Henry Jackson</i>				Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>		
Service: <i>Pt H / user - J</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.		
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 March 1905</i>	<i>18 October 1905</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 29 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7829</i> OCT 19 1916						

NAME: <i>Ann Eliza Jackson</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908,				Certificate No. <i>598.846</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>18</i> 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4			2	5			2	4	75				
	3	5			3	7			3	4	75				
	4	4			4	4			4	GROUP 3					
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	5	30		2	5			2	4	36				
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36				
	4	4			4	5	58 ⁹³		4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2						
	3	7			3	4	60		3						
	4	4			4	4	69.67		4						
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75				

NAME: <i>Jackson Anne M.</i>		AGT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>9901</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Sailor: <i>Garnes</i>					
Service: <i>Ord Seaman Ad So Great Western, Graumbeag and Red Rover</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 12 1908</i>	<i>28 May 94</i>		
<i>INC-25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Basis:		<i>Inc 30, May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 22, 1922</i>		Bureau not: <i>NOV 11 1922</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <u>Anne M. Jackson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>9751</u>																
Paid to: <u>FEB 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3				3			
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2	Letter		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	3-1071		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	A 10/30		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Jackson, Ann R** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **696877** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Moses H**

Service: **Ordn 55 Ills vol 8th**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 27 Nov 1909	14 Feby 1910			

Fees: **21**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: **June 30, 1911** Bureau notified: **3-798-7-21-11.**

Remarks: **H, 568 Cedar St Dallas Tex**

Former Roll No. 6-679

Nov. 25-9

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Jackson Ann Wood**

Certificate No. **898657** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Ebenezer B.**

Service **Pt. L. 1st N. J. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug. 24, 1920. XXXXXX				

Died **Feb. 28, 1926**

Reported **MAR 5 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Jackson Ann Wood* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ebenezer B.*

Service: *Priv. L. 10th N. J. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Aug 24-1920</i>	<i>Apr 12-1921</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 18 1921 6-679

NAME: Jackson Anna (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 90368

ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christopher C. FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pt. C, 83rd Ind.

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Aug 9, 1924*

Reported: SEP 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ann Wood Jackson</i>										Certificate No. <i>898657</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>ANNA JACKSON</i>													
Certificate No. <i>90368</i>													
Fees <i>90368</i>													
Act of May 1 1920													
FORMER WIDOW													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Neal Jackson Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *90368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: *Christopher E Neal* GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. C. 83 Ind* 1ST OF MAY 1, 1920

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1215 Jan 03</i>	<i>30 June 03</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22 19136* 6-679

NAME: *Jackson Anna* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *188254* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Turner Smith* ACT OF MAR. 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. B. 60 U. S. Col. Inf.*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>And</i> 20		<i>Oct 11-1916</i>	<i>Mar. 20-1918</i>			
	25	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **Jackson, Anna** **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **476402** **ARMY WIDOW.** **37315**
ACT JUNE 27, 1930

Name of Soldier: **Stiles**

Service: **Pt. G 10 O.V. 6**

86 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 16 May 98	29 Mch 99			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: May 2, 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 13 1917						
Remarks: Check No. 4450338 Dated June 17, 1917						
Former Roll No. 21 DEC 18 1916						

NAME: **Jackson, Anna** (3-P. A. 2.) **17**

Certificate No. **525575** **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel**

Service: **Pt. A. 83 n y (9 in y m)**

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Aug 28-1901	Jan 9-1902			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC. 20		Feb'y 11, 1917	Nov 15, 1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: April 13, 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1918						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 20 4/13 18 Reimbursement order dated June 11-18 4/13						

NAME: *Anna Jackson* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *57815* *476402*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: *8* ~~20~~ 20. Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 9	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1 13 24		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 11 30		2 8	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3 10 36		3 9	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4 36.93		4		4		4	
1909. 1 10 36		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 15 36		2 4	36	2 4	60	2		2		2	
3 11 36		3 4	36	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	36	4 4	36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 9 36		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 3 36		2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4 10 36		4 4	36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: **17** *Anna Jackson* Certificate No. *525575*

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: ~~25~~ 25 Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 5	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 5	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4 6	36	4 4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 6	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 6	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 6	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4 5	36	4 4	36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	58.13	2		2		2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	60	3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	64.87	4		4		4	
1910. 1 5 36		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 5 36		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2		2	
3 5 36		3 4	36	3 6/25 58.33		3		3		3	
4 5 36		4 4	36	4	<i>rr</i>	4		4		4	<i>8-4/22</i>

NAME: *Jackson Anna* (3-P. A. 2.) 4481

Certificate No. *631298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp A. 1st Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 19	April 1908	<i>30 Aug 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1911*

Remarks: *Des Moines Iowa*

Former Roll No. *5-257* 6-679

NAME: *Jackson, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *558677* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pri Co H, 1st US Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>24 Aug. 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 7-1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 228056 Dated 8/4/16. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *34* 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>631298</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>Des Moines</i>	2	
3		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6 34</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>0-36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>4 31</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>5</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Anna Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>558677</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>38</i>	1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 38</i>	2	
3		3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 38</i>	3	
4		4	<i>16 36</i>	4	<i>4 38</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>15 36</i>	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 34</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>1 36</i>	3	<i>38</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 38</i>	4		4	

NAME: Jackson, Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 712.360 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 17-a

Name of Soldier: George ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Service: Wagoner + Pt B, 119th Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 19/10	Nov. 25/10	George	Sept. 19/10	Sept. 30/10

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: July 1, 1911 Bureau notified: JUL 28 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Jackson, Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 719298 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1903

Name of Soldier: Jackson, Andrew

Service: Pt of 56th U.S.C. V. 2

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	July 1910	22 Nov 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 1911 Bureau notified: JUL 28 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6-679

NAME: 17-a Anna Jackson				Certificate No. 712.360			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: W.W. Dudley & Co., 10.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

12/6 18⁸⁰ atty. 10.

NAME: Anna Jackson				Certificate No. 719298			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1911			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/14	2.00
	2				2	11	
	3				3	DIED 12/1911	
	4				4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Jackson Anna				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 793988		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Isaac M.						
Service Pt. A. 22nd Ind. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 5, 1926</i>						
Reported JUL 14 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Jackson Anna</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>793988</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac M. Jackson</i>						
Service: <i>Pri A. 22 Ind. Inf</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i> 12		<i>May 18-1915</i>	JUL 26 1915	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 8/6/15 Henry Holt</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>916</i>						

NAME ANNA JACKSON

Certificate No.

Fee 793988

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Anna Jackson

Certificate No.

793988

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 12 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 2 2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 90:50	3 3 4 30	3 4 30
4 20 14.93	4 4 90	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: JACKSON, ANNA

Certificate No. 918,900	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
----------------------------	-------------	----------------------------

Name of Soldier:
Joseph C.

Service:
Priv. K, 73d Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept. 2, 1921	Sept. 7, 1922			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.	Transferred to: 31
-------------------------------	-----------------------

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 18 1922 6-679

NAME: A N N A J A C K S O N										Act of May 1, 1920										Certificate No. 918,900									
Last paid to:										Rate: 30										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		1931.		1			
		2				2				2				2				2											
		3				3				3				3				3											
		4				4				4				4				4											
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		1932.		1			
		2				2				2				2				2											
		3				3				3				3				3											
		4				4				4				4				4											
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		1933.		1			
		2				2				2				2				2											
		3				3				3				3				3											
		4				4				4				4				4											
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		1934.		1			
		2				2				2				2				2											
		3				3				3				3				3											
		4				4				4				4				4											

1928 362
 10 B-4 30
 11 4
 12 4 30
 1 4 30
 2 4 30

NAME: Jackson Anna				(3-P. A. S.)		
Certificate No. 1912 H07		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Sailor: Thomas						
Service: First Class Boy. U.S.S. Charles Phelps						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 30		Dec 15, 1921	Sept 19, 1922			
Fees: \$10 E. C. Bickford Paid 10/6/22						
Transferred from: 1907 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 2010						
6-676						

NAME: <i>Anna Jackson</i>										Certificate No. <i>719.407</i>													
Last paid to: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>NOT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9 10/6 259.
12 30
14 30
12 4 30
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
5 4 30
6 4 30

NAME: *Jackson, Anna A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *360,128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Pt. D. 71 ny. m. I.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 mar 92</i>	<i>14 Jan 93</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 20 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 11 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Jackson, Anna Christine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *345 917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri D. 2 Ill bar*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct 1892</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dropped April 1-09 order. Corp 30 Mch 09. Soldier did</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>not render service as alleged</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8993</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna A. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>360 128</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓	
	2				2	5 36 ✓	
	3				3	7 36 ✓	
	4				4	7 36 ✓	
1908.	1				1	6 36 ✓	
	2				2	6 36 ✓	
	3				3	8 36 ✓	
	4				4	5 36 ✓	
1909.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	

NAME: <i>Anna Christine Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>345917</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

RATE—		30												
			1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			5-5074											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Jackson Anna H.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) 40375
Certificate No. <i>681978</i>	ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John P.</i>		
Service: <i>Lieutenant Colonel, 23 Kentucky Vol Inf</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Dec 1908</i>
		<i>22 May 1909</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>May 4, 1910.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>May 12, 1910.</i>	
Remarks: <i>700 Golden Gate Ave, San Francisco, Cal.</i>		
by <i>G. H. T. Jackson</i>		
Former Roll No.		
6-679		

NAME: <i>Jackson Anna J</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) 36021
Certificate No. <i>744897</i>	ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel N.</i>		
Service: <i>P. F. Mt B 69 Ind I</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>
		<i>3 July 1916</i>
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>
Fees: <i>10 A Marshall</i>		
Inc <i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Oct. 15-1920</i>	Bureau notified: <i>NOV 10 1920</i>	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
6-679		

NAME: <i>Anna J. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>681978</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Date: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>10 70</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>10/12 36</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>X</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>7/28 72⁶ mo.</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Anna J. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>744897</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Date: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Jackson Anna M</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>220911</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		1990 Law: GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Pri B 13 This Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>13 Mch 1903</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>2-24-12</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 6 1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>rept. PM 1-23-12</i>		<i>Osage Iowa</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>329</i>			
6-679			

NAME <i>Jackson Anna M</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
350704			
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>Henry C.</i>			
Service <i>Pt. B. 26" U. S. Colored V. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>Sept. 23, 1927</i>		
Reported	<i>OCT 8 1927</i>		
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Jackson, Anna M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>350.704</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry C.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pri. B. 26. W. S. L. V. I</i>					

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Oct 91</i>	<i>5 Nov 92</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				
Fec INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME Jackson Anna M				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 815614		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier David					
Service Sgt G 5 Md Inf					

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 20, 1926</i>						
Reported JUL 13 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Jackson Anna M.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 815.614	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
Name of Soldier: David			
Service: Sgt. Co. 5 Md. Inf.			
ISSUES: MARRIED 1893		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12 Sept	14. 1916	Oct 23. 1916
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees: Bommhardt & Co. Fee \$10. { 12/20/16			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. OCT 20 1916			

6-679

NAME: Jackson Anna M		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 931943	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: George W.			
Service: Corp K 3 Reg N Hamp Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 2 1923	Apr 9 1923
Died: Jan 14 1925			
Reported: FEB 7 1925			
Remarks:			
APR 14 1923			

NAME: <i>Anna M. Jackson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>815.614</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i> — 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME		Anna M. Jackson											
Certificate No.		931943											
Fee		\$10 Albert S. Wray 4/21/23											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									8-8571
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE			4 30										
JULY			4 30										
AUGUST			4 30										
SEPTEMBER			4 30										
OCTOBER			4 30										
NOVEMBER			4 30										
DECEMBER			4 30										

NAME: Jackson Anna J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 0866914 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Prio. 04. 192 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 25		Jan 18-1919	Apr 18-1919			
		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>M. Elliott Maggaman + Co. 100 5/3/19</u>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct. 4-1920</u> Bureau notified: <u>NOV 10 1920</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 25 1919 6-679

NAME: Jackson Annie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 615634 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Civil War

Name of Soldier: James

Service: 10 B 26 U.S.O. 1915

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W		1814 May 06	25 Sept 06			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 11 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna T. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>866914</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1938</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>615634</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 30</i>		Remarks: <i>7 OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Jackson Annie</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>8640</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of March 4, 1917.</i> INDIAN WARS	
Name of Soldier: <i>Holmes</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. Troop F. 10 U. S. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 4 1917</i>	<i>Aug 5 1918</i>
Fees: <i>\$15. P. M. Section. pd 8/28/18</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 19 1918</i>			

NAME: <i>Annie Jackson</i>												Certificate No. <i>8640</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>						Remarks: <i>IAN WARS</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 75	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2									
		3				3				3	4 75			3									
		4				4				4	4 75			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 25	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2									
		3				3				3	4 75			3									
		4				4				4	4 75			4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 75	1925.		1	4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2									
		3				3				3	4 75			3									
		4				4				4	4 75			4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 75	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2									
		3				3				3	4 75			3									
		4				4				4	4 75			4									

Fee 1
8/28 28313
4 75

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <i>Jackson Annie</i>				(3-P. A. O.)	
Certificate No. <i>9511</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Sailor: <i>James C.</i>					
Service: <i>Admiral R. S. Corwin</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	APR 13 1908	14 mch 94		
Fees:					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 15-1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 8/09</i>	
Remarks:				<i>Bureau Card - 8/24/09</i>	
Former Roll No.					
6-576					

NAME: <i>Annie Jackson</i>												Certificate No. <i>9511</i>											
FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>1.00</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>Dead</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>GRU</i>			4				4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4										

NAME: *Jackson Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *611265* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jackson, Nathaniel*

Service: *Co. B 83rd U. S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	72	19 Apr. 1908	14 May 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29-1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2280611 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.*

May 24 1916 Reimbursement order dated *Aug 1-18*

Former Roll No. *23* *Jannie Stumm* 6-679

NAME *Jackson Annie* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *611265* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Andrew*

Service *Pt. C, 32nd U. S. Colored Inf.* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died *May 18-1929*

Reported *May 18-1929*

Remarks: *May 18-1929*

NAME: <i>Annie Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>611265</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>					
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2			1923.	1		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				2		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				3		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	24			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		36		2	<i>8/17/10</i>		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: ANNIE JACKSON		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920										
Certificate No. 611265		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916										
Fees		GROUP - 2										
RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: *Jackson, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.) **27**

Certificate No. *611265* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt b 32 U.S. b d*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>May 6-1904</i>	<i>June 21-1906</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>32</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Jackson, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *638341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri D & I 41 U.S. b Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>1 Feb 1904</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>17/22/3</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 22 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3514</i>						

6-679

NAME: 27 Annie Jackson										Certificate No. 611265									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Annie Jackson										Certificate No. 6209									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	N. D. B.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	400	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	HER		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	12	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jackson, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *676.621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *37.3142* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *2 Corp. 36 116 U. S. C. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 5 Feb 1909</i>	<i>12 Mch 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Atty. John P. Barnard, Yellow Springs, O. Fee \$10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Jackson, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *733,381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin S.*

Service: *Corp. E, 52 N. Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Annie Jackson* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *676.621*
 Last paid to: *12-30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	4/11	11.60	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	31.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Annie Jackson* 6983-7 Certificate No. *7.33,381*
 Last paid to: *25-30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	18	96.25		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	31.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:		Jackson, Annie E		Mexican War. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		15841		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Charles G.			
Service:		Priv Cap Coleman's Co 1 Ala Vol Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIG	12 1/2	Sept 1911	7 August 1912		
Inc	30	May 1. 1920			
Fees:				ENDING.	
220					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks		Grand Canal			
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <u>Annie E. Jackson</u>					Certificate No. <u>15841</u>																								
Last paid to <u>ORIGINAL</u> ^{Rate:} <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>MEXICAN WAR.</u>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	36		1923.	1	4	30		1927.	1			
	2	5				2					2	4	36			2	4	30			2								
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	30			3								
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	30			4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	36		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	30			2								
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	30			3								
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	30			4								
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	90			2					2								
	3					3	4	36			3	4	90			3					3								
	4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1		36		1918.	1	4	36		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	90			2					2								
	3					3	4	36			3	4	90			3					3								
	4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4					4								

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Jackson Annie E</i>				(3-P. A. G.)		
Certificate No. <i>16884</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		79		
Name of Sailor: <i>Harry J</i>				Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.		
Service: <i>Paymaster's clerk U.S.S. Pensacola</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 Oct 19-1893</i>	<i>Jan 16-1905</i>			
		<i>12 Apr 19-1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5</i>						
6-676						

NAME: 79 <i>Annie E Jackson</i>				Certificate No. 16884			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	20	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	1	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	16	36		4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
			2		4	36	
			3		4	36	
			4		4	36	
				1916.	1	4	36
			2		4	36	
			3		4	36	
			4		4	36	
				1917.	1	4	36
			2		4	36	
			3		4	36	
			4		4	36	
				1918.	1	4	36
			2		4	36	
			3		4	36	
			4		4	36	
				1919.	1	4	36
			2		4	36	
			3		4	36	
			4		4	36	
				1920.	1	4	36
			2		4	36	
			3		4	36	
			4		4	36	
				1921.	1	4	36
			2		4	36	
			3		4	36	
			4		4	36	
				1922.	1	4	36
			2		4	36	
			3		4	36	
			4		4	36	
				1923.	1	4	12
			2		4	12	
			3		4	12	
			4		4	12	
				1924.	1	4	12
			2		4	12	
			3		4	12	
			4		4	12	
				1925.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1926.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1927.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1928.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1929.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				1930.	1		
			2				
			3				
			4				
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME Jackson, Annie E.				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 288163		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Charles H						
Service Maj 102 Ill V Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct 6, 1923						
Reported NOV 7 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME: Jackson, Annie E.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 288163		ARMY WIDOW.		37350 ACT JUNE 27, 1920		
Name of Soldier: Charles H						
Service: Major 102 Ill V Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
75	8	23 July 90	8 April 91	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$8.00 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 11 1916						

NAME	ANNIE E JACKSON											
Certificate No.	288163											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Annie E. Jackson</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>288163</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37350</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	30
2				2			30	2	4		36
3				3	4		36	3	4		36
4				4	12		36	4	4		36
1908.	1	7	24	1	8		36	1	4		36
2				2	8		36	2	4		36
3	10		36	3	9		36	3	4		36
4				4	4		36	4	5	58	23
1909.	1	10	36	1	4			1	4		60
2	11		36	2	4		36	2	4		60
3	11		36	3	4		36	3	4		60
4				4	4		36	4	4	69.67	
1910.	1	9	30	1	4		36	1	4		75
2	11		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
3	9		36	3	4		36	3			75
4	10		36	4	4		36	4	4		75
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	30
2				2			30	2	4		36
3				3	4		36	3	4		36
4				4	12		36	4	4		36
1908.	1	7	24	1	8		36	1	4		36
2				2	8		36	2	4		36
3	10		36	3	9		36	3	4		36
4				4	4		36	4	5	58	23
1909.	1	10	36	1	4			1	4		60
2	11		36	2	4		36	2	4		60
3	11		36	3	4		36	3	4		60
4				4	4		36	4	4	69.67	
1910.	1	9	30	1	4		36	1	4		75
2	11		36	2	4		36	2	4		75
3	9		36	3	4		36	3			75
4	10		36	4	4		36	4	4		75

NAME: *Jackson, Annie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *342053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert H. Jackson*

Service: *Sgt. H 26 U.S.C. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>26 Aug. 1892</i>			
INC 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 14, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 9 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4 A. J</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Jackson, Annie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *453647* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **31**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *2 Lt b 38 n g*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 28-1894</i>	<i>Oct 22-1897</i>			
12		APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/25/12</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 23 1912				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Annie E. Jackson</u>										Certificate No. <u>312053</u>								
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	6			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	6			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	10	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	
	4	9	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	15			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2	
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <u>31 Annie E. Jackson</u>										Certificate No. <u>453647</u>								
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4	

NAME Jackson Annie E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 657572		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Addison C.			
Service Sgt. B. 24" Wis. V. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		March 23, 1930. MAY 2 1930	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: Jackson, Annie E.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 657,572		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Addison C.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Sgt. B. 24 Wis. V. I.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 May '08	18 Sep '08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	Inc 30	MAY 1, 1920	
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME

ANNIE E. JACKSON,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

657572

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

RATE-	30	GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

Settled Bu. 4/7/30

NAME: <i>Annie E. Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>657572</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>				
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908, OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	10 36 ✓	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	9 4 30
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	13 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2	13 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	10 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4 30
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	2 4 30
3	7 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	3 4 30
4	8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 4 30
1910. 1	5 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 30
2	6 36 ✓	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2 4 30
3	5 36 ✓	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3 4 30
4	8 36 ✓	4	36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Jackson Annie E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 794237		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Joseph M.			
Service Corp. A. 128th Pa. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1920	
Died		FEB 14 1930	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: Jackson Annie E		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 794237		Act of April 19, 1908	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Joseph M. Jackson			
Service: Corp. A. 128th Pa. Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	Apr 21-1915	JUL 30 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: \$10 fee <i>Edgar T. Gaddis</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. Joanna Pa.			

NAME Jackson Annie H		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 746827		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier James		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt I 1 Conn H A			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		Reported Aug. 26, 1927	
		SEP 9 1927	
Remarks:			

NAME: Jackson, Annie H.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 746,827		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: James		Law: Act. April 19, 1908.	
Service: Pri. I. 1 Conn. H.A.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		27 June 1912	19 Aug. 1912
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.			

NAME		ANNIE H JACKSON											
Certificate No.		746827											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME		Annie H. Jackson		Certificate No.		6985-7 746,827	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	42 26.50	3	4 36	3	4 95.50
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		Jackson Annie J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		847598			
Name of Soldier		Lafayette M		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Muscn F 43 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			ENDING
Died		april 1, 1924			
Reported		APR 9 1924			
Remarks:					

NAME		Jackson Annie J			
Certificate No.		847.598		Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908	
Name of Soldier:		Lafayette M.			
Service		Muscn F. 43 O. Inf.			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Aug 12	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	June 20, 1918		ENDING.
25		Oct 6, 1917			
Died:		Benjamin G. Shinn \$10 fee 7/10-18			
Transferred from:		GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Bureau notified:					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No JUN 27 1918					

NAME ANNIE J JACKSON

Certificate No.

847598

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: <i>Annie J. Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>847598</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: *Jackson, Annie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *394132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jackson, Edward* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *1st 116th Inf. 6th Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>20 Apr. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch. 12-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>20</i>						
<i>Kansas City Mo</i> <i>2124 Vine St.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Jackson, Annie R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *277810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7* CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *4. I 2 Co. Ho. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Jan 27 1890</i>	<i>Nov. 11 1890</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>56</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Annie M. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>7012-173</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2025 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	✓	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	11	2	7 144	2	4 75
3		3	22	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	28	4	36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	16	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	16	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	16	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	16.27	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 64.87	4	4 90
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	11	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	10	3	✓	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	15	4	✓	4	4 75	4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>7 Annie R. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>277810</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1923</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	17 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2	25 36	2	36	2	4 36	2	4 90
3	9/14 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	20 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	9/19 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Jackson Annie S.</i>		DEAD ✓		(S-P. A. 2.) 11271	
Certificate No. <i>400-429</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APR. L 19, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew Jackson</i>					
Service: <i>Pr B. 1st Mich Vol. I.S.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Jan 94</i>	<i>13 Aug 94</i>		
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 10-13 3-79</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sep 2-1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No 233,362 Dated Sep 4-13 Canceled.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>4241</i>					

NAME: <u>Annie B. Jackson</u>										Certificate No. <u>400429</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> Rate <u>12</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4 36	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME		Jackson, Annie ^S		(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No.		12059		NAVY WIDOW	
Name of Sailor		John J.		Act May 23, 1928	
Service		Capt. of Hold--U S S's Ben Morgan and St. Lawrence		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died				Feb. 8, 1929		
Reported				MAR 27 1929		
Remarks:						

NAME:		Jackson Annie		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No.		12059		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Sailor:		John J.					
Service:		Capt. of Hold of U S S's Ben Morgan and St. Lawrence					

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
86	12	APR 17 1920				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Eyes: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau Notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME		ANNIS JACKSON,											
Certificate No.		12059											
Fees		12059											
		Act May 23, 1928											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,											
		GROUP 2											
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

D-3-1081 3/15

NAME:		Annis Jackson									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No.									
FEB 4 - 1909		Rate: 25 30									
Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	11 36 ✓	2	4 86	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	11 36 ✓	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	8 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 86	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	5 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4	3	
4		4	11 36 ✓	4	4 36.97	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12 36 ✓	2	4	2	4 80	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME		ANNIS JACKSON											
Certificate No.		512038											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
CHECK CANCELED													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME:		<i>Annis Jackson</i>		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No.		512038	
Last paid to:		DEC 4 1907		Rate:		20. 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	10 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	9 4 90
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1	9 24	1	12 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3	10 36	3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1	10 36	1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1	9 36	1	4 36	1		1	4 90	1	
2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Anthony Jackson</u>					14645					Certificate No. <u>1144665</u>					
Last paid to: <u>27 February 1911</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5	51.87	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	14			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	4/10	2.40	1912.	1	7			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	10			3	13			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	7			4	14			4	4	57		4	4	96
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	36.31		1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	9			3				3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	14			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	40.50		1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	93.40		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	46.30		4	4	96		4	4	150

6-681

NAME: <u>ANTOINETTE JACKSON</u>		Certificate No. <u>818638</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		<u>20</u>		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	
GROUP 2					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Jackson Antoinette*

Certificate No. *818638* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Robert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt G 36 My Inf*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 15, 1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>26</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Jackson, Antoinette P*

Certificate No. *554893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin Jackson*

Service: *Pvt D 6 Minn. Inf*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>13 Oct 1903</i>	<i>8 Aug 1903</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5, 1917 (further)* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1917 Inc. sick pay*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *498* 6-679

NAME: <i>Antoinette Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>818638</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Antoinette P. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>557893</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1906</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Jackson, Archie* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7879417* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Pt E 2" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *G.S. wd of left breast.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12/7</i>	<i>June 1905</i>	<i>27 July 1905</i>				

Fees:

Died *Aug 17 1918* Accrued order dated *Apr 14/9*
payable to widow Alice Jane Jackson

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *NOV 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19232* Home:

APR 19 1919

6-381

NAME *Jackson Arie Jane* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *295923* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *John Jackson*

Service *Pt. G. 117" U. S. Colored V. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Feb 9, 1924*

Reported *MAR 5 1924*

Remarks:

6-5574

NAME: <u>Archie Jackson</u>												Certificate No. <u>1079417</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>												WAR WITH SPAIN.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 36-	1919.	1		76 560	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 36		2		76		2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		18 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		1 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ARIE JANE JACKSON.</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Certificate No. <u>295923</u>																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Fees <u>295923</u> Act of May 1, 1920																																																																																																																																																																																																	
GROUP 2																																																																																																																																																																																																	
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>RATE</th> <th>30</th> <th>1923</th> <th>1924</th> <th>1925</th> <th>1926</th> <th>1927</th> <th>1928</th> <th>1929</th> <th>1930</th> <th>1931</th> <th>1932</th> <th>1933</th> <th>1934</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>JANUARY</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>FEBRUARY</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MARCH</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>APRIL</td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MAY</td> <td>4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JUNE</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>JULY</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>AUGUST</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>SEPTEMBER</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>OCTOBER</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>NOVEMBER</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>DECEMBER</td> <td>4 30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>												RATE	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	JANUARY			4 30											FEBRUARY			4 30											MARCH			4 30											APRIL	4													MAY	4													JUNE	4 30													JULY	4 30													AUGUST	4 30													SEPTEMBER	4 30													OCTOBER	4 30													NOVEMBER	4 30													DECEMBER	4 30												
RATE	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934																																																																																																																																																																																				
JANUARY			4 30																																																																																																																																																																																														
FEBRUARY			4 30																																																																																																																																																																																														
MARCH			4 30																																																																																																																																																																																														
APRIL	4																																																																																																																																																																																																
MAY	4																																																																																																																																																																																																
JUNE	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																																
JULY	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																																
AUGUST	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																																
SEPTEMBER	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																																
OCTOBER	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																																
NOVEMBER	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																																
DECEMBER	4 30																																																																																																																																																																																																

NAME: *Jackson, Arie Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
 Certificate No. *295923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Name of Soldier: *John Jackson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt. B. 117" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 July 1890</i>	<i>1 July 1891</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1918</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *4394* 6-679

NAME: *Jackson, Aron* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *1144220* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 2, 1907.*
 Service: *Or H 50 us col vol inf*
 Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>11 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>				

End July 19, 1912, Date of Death. Payable to Rose, wid

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 July 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 8/20-8/22/12*
 Remarks: *Coosada, Ala (X)*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Arie Jane Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>295923</u>			
Rate: <u>NOV to: 4 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	5 36	4	19 14.83	4	4 90
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2	15 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	5 36	2	38	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME: <u>Arion Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>1144220</u>			
Rate: <u>NOV to: 4 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	73	1911. 1	13 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	13 60	2		2	
3		3	11 60	3		3	
4		4	11 60	4		4	
1908. 1	41 16.33	1912. 1	14 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	9 60	2	13 60	2		2	
3	6 60	3	X X	3		3	
4	13 60	4	X X	4		4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	7 60	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	7 60	2	7 60	2		2	
3	7 60	3		3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	11 60	2		2		2	
3	8 60	3		3		3	
4	10 60	4		4		4	

NAME: *Jackson Arthur* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *26851* NAVY INVALID. *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Ship's Cook U.S. Navy* CONCURRENT.

Disability: *Ten years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>		<i>27 Dec. 1910.</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1910</i>				
		<i>Ending Dec. 26 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20, 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1912 3-798*

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under R. E. N.*
at \$ 10 per month, Ctf. No. 26851

Former Roll No. *Regular Establishment* Home:

6-577

NAME: *Jackson Arthur* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *26851* NAVY INVALID. *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Ship's Cook U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Ten years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>		<i>21 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>12 May 1905</i>			<i>Ending 20 Dec 1907</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under R. E. Navy*
at \$ 6 per month, Ctf. No. 26851 *See Rent*

Former Roll No. *616* Home:

6-577

NAME: Arthur Jackson Ending Dec. 26 "1913. Certificate No. 26851

Former payments cover no portion of this time. Rate: 1.50 Remarks: **CONCURRENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: Arthur Jackson Certificate No. 26851

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 1.50 Remarks: Concurrent

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: *Jackson Arthur* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *26851* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Ships Cook U.S. Navy* CONCURRENT

Disability: *Ten years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>1.50</i>	<i>DEC 23 1907</i>	<i>JUN 10 1908</i>				
<i>and</i>	<i>ending 22 Dec.</i>	<i>1910</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Now a pensioner under Reg. Estab. Navy.*
at \$ 10. per month, Ctf. No. 26851.

Former Roll No. *Regular Establishment.* Home:

6-677

NAME: *Jackson Arthur* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *26851* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Ships Cook U.S.S. Fish Hawk*

Disability: *Rheumatism & pres. dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>March 1905</i>	<i>12 May 1905</i>				
<i>Increase 10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUL 8 1909</i>	<i>JUL 24 1909</i>				

Fees: *5 fee pd. R. M. Defton 9/4/09*
May 20, 1912. Record order dated JUL 6 1915.

Transferred from: *Payable to widow Catharine Jackson* Transferred to: *923 Third St. S. E.*

Died: *May 20, 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1912 3-798 Washington D.C.*

Remarks: *Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S.*
at \$ 10. per month, Ctf. No. 26851.
over 26 Dec 1913

Form JUL 9 1915 Home:

6-677

NAME: <u>Arthur Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>26851</u>			
Former payments cover to portion of this time.				Remarks: CONCURRENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2	17	805	1912.	2		
1908.	3	4	450	1912.	3		
1908.	4	4	450	1912.	4		
1909.	1	5	450	1913.	1		
1909.	2	4	450	1913.	2		
1909.	3	4	450	1913.	3		
1909.	4	4	450	1913.	4		
1910.	1	4	450	1914.	1		
1910.	2	4	450	1914.	2		
1910.	3	6	450	1914.	3		
1910.	4	5	450	1914.	4		

Handwritten notes:
 - 1911.1: *ending 4 2 Dec 1911*
 - 1911.2: *Pd 95 cents in full*
 - 1912.1: *See Renewal*
 - 1912.2: **CROUF 3**

NAME: <u>Arthur Jackson</u>				Regular Establishment. <u>26851</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Remarks: CONCURRENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	18	1911.	1	4	30
1907.	2	4	18	1911.	2	5	
1907.	3	4	18	1911.	3	5	
1907.	4	4	18	1911.	4	7	
1908.	1	4	18	1912.	1		
1908.	2	4	18	1912.	2		
1908.	3	4	18	1912.	3		
1908.	4	4	18	1912.	4		
1909.	1	5	18	1913.	1		
1909.	2	5	18	1913.	2		
1909.	3	4	30	1913.	3		
1909.	4	4	30	1913.	4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2		
1910.	3	6		1914.	3		
1910.	4	5		1914.	4		

Handwritten notes:
 - 1911.2: *27/52567*
 - 1912.1: **DEAD.**
 - 1912.2: **CROUF 3**

NAME		JACKSON, ARTHUR		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		1210213	ARMY NAVY INVALID		Law: Act of June 5 1920
Service		Corp G 6 Va Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Jan. 7, 1922.				
Inc	18	Oct 1 1924	Nov 17 1924			JUL 13 1925

Died *June 28, 1925*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated AUG 25 1925 payable to widow Mary E. Jackson 824 Milcox St., Petersburg, Va.*

NAME:		Jackson, Arthur		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1210213	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 5 1920
Service:		Corp. G, 6" Va. Inf			
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Jan. 7, 1922.	Oct 11, 1922				
From: \$20. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 10/28/22							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 21 1922				Home:			

NAME ARTHUR JACKSON

Certificate No.

Fees

1210213

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

\$2 M Elliott Waggaman & Co

12-4-24

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	18									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	9-15									
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	12									
DECEMBER	4	4	12									

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Arthur Jackson

Certificate No.

1210213

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

24 Fee
1028106.80
144^c12

12 4 12
1 4 12
2 4 12
3 4 12
4 4 12

5 4
6 4

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Jackson, Arthur B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 379587 ARMY INVALID. Law: 40th CIVIL WAR.

Service: 9th E 5 Ky Cav

Disability: Inj of R forearm

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pen</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>9 June 1909</u>	<u>7 July 1909</u>	<u>Pen</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>8 Oct 1912</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>25 Feb 1915</u>		<u>Inc</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>25 Feb 1915</u>	<u>JUN 4 1915</u>
						<u>30 Feb 25 1920</u>	

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO Died: Sept 5 1918 Accrued order dated: JUL 21 1921

Transferred to: Sarah L Jackson payable to widow: Golconda, Ills

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1918

Remarks: Golconda Ills

Former Roll No. 16063 Home: AUG 6 1921
JUL 7 1915 6-681

NAME: Jackson Arthur B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 379587 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 9th E 5 Ky Cav

Disability: Inj of R forearm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pen</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>28 Feb 1907</u>	<u>9 Oct 1907</u>				

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped pensioner under Gen. Law by Penb + Inc. July 7, 1909
of July 7, 1909.

Former Roll No. 15506 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Jackson, Arthur B.*

Certificate No. *379587* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt E. 5 Ky. V. C.*

Disability: *Injury of right forearm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regl</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>9 June 1909</i>	<i>7 July 1909</i>				
<i>V. C.</i>							

From: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *Chicago B. C. Aug. 18: 20 Aug. 20 19*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act Feb 6. 1907* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Arthur P. Jackson</i>										Certificate No. <i>379587</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1909</i>					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks: <i>Transferred</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Jackson, Arthur H.</i>				(3-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. <i>299.66</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Service: <i>Ship Stwd USS Vermont</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis of limbs</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2425</i>	<i>Aug 1900</i>	<i>12 Feb 1901</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco</i>			
Died: <i>San Francisco 12/14/07</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>Arthur H. Jackson</u>					Certificate No. <u>29966</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Sep 1907 24 24</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2	4	72	1928.	2	4	24
	3				3	12		1915.	3	4	72		3	4	72	1928.	3	4	24
	4	27	72		4	11			4	4	72		4	4	72	1928.	4	4	24
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	24
	2	11			2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72	1924.	2	4	24
	3	11			3	10		1916.	3	4	72		3	4	72	1924.	3	4	24
	4	11			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72	1924.	4	4	24
	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1	4	24
1909.	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72	1925.	2	4	
	3	11			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72	1926.	3	4	
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72	1926.	4	4	
	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1	4	
1910.	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72	1926.	2	4	
	3	13			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72	1926.	3	4	
	4	13			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72	1926.	4	4	

NAME: Jackson Arthur M. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1012778 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Capt & 50 reg & Eng 125 James St. Rome N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	16 July 1900	15 Oct 1900				
Reis	12	9 Apr 07	18 Dec. 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 4 Aug 08 Bureau notified: 31 Michog. PM # 1152

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Jackson Artemus N. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 135282 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp 6130 NY & D Lily Dale. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	26 June 1907				
	14	22 May 1912	28 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 17 Jan 13 Bureau notified: 17 Apr. 13 - 3-798-27/13. N.

Remarks: 808385

Check No. 808385 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Jackson Arthur M. Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>1012772</i>																		
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>10 12</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2						
	3	5			3				3				3				3						
	4	5			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	8	47 ⁶⁷	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	6			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Artimus A. Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>135782</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>12 24</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2						
	3	8	44 ²⁰		3	7			3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4	16			4				4				4						
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2				2				2						
	3	6			3	9			3				3				3						
	4	8			4	7-11-52 ⁸⁰			4				4				4						
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4	12-11-20			4				4				4						
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		GROUP 1	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	5			4				4				4				4						

NAME Jackson Arvezine		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 711712	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act June 9 1930 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Pt. I, 15" & M. 10" Ills. V. Cav.			
Service— Samuel			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930	
Died		July 13, 1930. 8/27 AUG 13 1930	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: Jackson Arvezine		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 711712	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Pr I 15 & M 10 Ills & 2 cav			
Samuel			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 8	9	Sept 1904	12 Nov 1910
	12	19 April 1908	
Feet INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: X Quincy Ark			
RR 3 Box 32 Dardanelle Ark			
Former Roll No.		6-679	

NAME

ARVEZINE JACKSON

Certificate No.

Act June 9 1930

Fees

711712

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2												
RATE	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Arvezine Jackson

Certificate No.

711712

Last paid to

ORIGINAL 25 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 42	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 11 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 15 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 15 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 12 42	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 75	2 22 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 22 4 30	2
3 4 90.50	3 21 42	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 15 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 11 42	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 90	2 12 42	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 26 42	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 12 41 13	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 9 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 90	2 38	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 88	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Jackson, Arvilla O. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 696 152 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward T. Jackson

Service: Pvt. 1st U.S. Vol. Inf. and Pte. 246th Co. 1st Batt. V.R.C.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 Dec 1909	2 Feb 1910			

Fees: \$10. Edgar H. Wood Paid

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Apr 8 1913 Bureau notified: May 9 1913

Remarks: Repaired Death by Injury of 9th Mo 1912

Former Roll No. 17 Oct 1913 Edyth M. Jackson

6-679

NAME: Jackson, Augustus (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 752 12 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 11, 1912 670
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Co-17 and 1st T Battery - 52nd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6 Mch 07	16 Nov 07				
Inc	23	13 Sep 08	27 Nov 08				
REISSUE	24	6 Aug 1913	JUN 10 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to: COLUMBIA, OHIO

Died: March 19 1914 Bureau notified: APR 8 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

JUL 21 1913
Former Roll No. 60-02

Home D. H.

6-681

NAME: <u>Arrilla O. Jackson</u>					Certificate No. <u>696 152</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>112</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>11 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>15 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>13 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>9 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 CONCORD		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>11 6 to date of death</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		GROUP 1	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>11 40 40</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>12 36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Augustine Jackson</u>					Act of Man 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>752 121</u>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>24</u>		Remarks: <u>82 670 D.F.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>11 60 D</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>60 D</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>11 60 D</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>12 26 80 D</u>		4		<u>11 60 D</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>10 45 D</u>	1912.	1		<u>11 60 D</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>11 60 D</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 45 D</u>		3		<u>11 60 D</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11 60 D</u>		4		<u>16 C.H.</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>12 60 D</u>	1913.	1		<u>17 C.H.</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<u>12 60 C.H.</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11 60 D</u>		3		<u>10 C.H.</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>17 72 C.H.</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>11 60 D</u>	1914.	1		<u>13 72 C.H.</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 60 D</u>		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>12 60 D</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JACKSON, AUSTIN G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1219 328 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt E 5 Mass Inf.

Disability: -----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 7, 1922	Feb. 6, 1923				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: *MAINE* Transferred to: *D Esther Jackson*

Died: *January 2, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 1923* Accrued order dated: *JUL 26 1923*

Remarks: *1 Bradshaw St., Medford, Mass*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Jackson, Azariah (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 446. 987 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *Priv 6 25 8th Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: -----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1912</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: -----

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME* Transferred to: *Spring St Mechanic Falls, Me.*

Died: *Dec. 9, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 6-1917* Letter *12/28/16*

Remarks: -----

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: AUSTIN G. JACKSON				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1219 328											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: Azariah Jackson				ACT OF May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 446.997											
Last paid to: 41 Dec. 1907 10 19				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	1507			4	5	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5	41 60		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11	4 25 20		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	GROUP 3	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Jackson, Baptiste</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1019116</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF 1907</i>
Service: <i>Corples F. 91 & co C 74 u s c vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>1225 mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 1909</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-OCT 25 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>Wid 6/9 1909 accrued order dated 2/8/16</i>			
Pension to widow: <i>Virginia</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18</i>		Act of June 7, 1900.	

6-681

NAME: <i>Jackson, Barbara</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>1529311</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Henderson F.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. Co. D. & I 1 N. C. Vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1902</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>19 May 1911</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 6/6/11</i>		
Remarks: <i>anarch so ind</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1111</i>			

6-679

NAME: Baptiste Jackson				DEAD				Certificate No. 1019116											
Last paid to: 104 Nov 1907 \$12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		82	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		14 50 60	1912.	1			1916.	1		3/8 14 40	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		3		2				2		W		2				2		
	3		2/36		3				3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Barbara Jackson				DEAD				Certificate No. 529311											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		50	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		15 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		15 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jackson, Barbara</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>569786</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Lewis</i>					
Service: <i>Pri I, 3 Wis</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>30 Mar 1904</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date und</i>			Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1921</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>9031</i>					
<i>JAN 29 1913</i>					

NAME: <i>Jackson Barbara</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>672722</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Adam</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. 8 Indg. Rtg. N.Y. A.L.A.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 5 Sept 08</i>	<i>15 Jan 09.</i>		
Fees:					
<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 12/11</i>			Bureau notified: <i>SEP 28 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>P.M. 1 Franklin N.Y.</i>					
Former Roll No.					
6-679					

NAME: <i>Barbara Jackson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>569786</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks: <i>25 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	70	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Barbara Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>672.722</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Jackson. Barbra*

Certificate No. *14.234* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Robert Jackson*

Service: *Landman U.S. Commodore Reed.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 January 1899</i>	<i>18 March 1901</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 13, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 21, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3 JUN 17 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1343</i>						

6-676

NAME:		Certificate No.	
Barbra Jackson		14.234	
Act of Apr. 19, 1908			
Last paid to: -		Remarks:	
Dec. 4, 1908.		25	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1915.	
1 11		1 4 38	
2 11		2 4 36	
3 11		3 4 36	
4 23		4 4 36	
1908.		1916.	
1 9		1 4 36	
2 12 30		2 4 36	
3 9		3 4 36	
4 9		4 4 36	
1909.		1917.	
1 10		1 4 36	
2 10		2 4 36	
3 9		3 4 36	
4 9		4 4 61.13	
1910.		1918.	
1 7		1 4 75	
2 8		2 4 75	
3 13		3	
4 12		GROUP 3	
1911.		1919.	
1 9		1	
2 9		2	
3 8		3	
4 11		4	
1912.		1920.	
1 11		1	
2 14		2	
3 7		3	
4 4		4	
1913.		1921.	
1 4		1	
2 4		2	
3 4		3	
4 4 36		4	
1914.		1922.	
1 4 36		1	
2 4 36		2	
3 4 36		3	
4 4 36		4	
1915.		1923.	
1 4 38		1	
2 4 36		2	
3 4 36		3	
4 4 36		4	
1916.		1924.	
1 4 36		1	
2 4 36		2	
3 4 36		3	
4 4 36		4	
1917.		1925.	
1 4 36		1	
2 4 36		2	
3 4 36		3	
4 4 61.13		4	
1918.		1926.	
1 4 75		1	
2 4 75		2	
3		3	
4		4	
1919.		1927.	
1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
1920.		1928.	
1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
1921.		1929.	
1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
1922.		1930.	
1		1	
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	

NAME: Jackson, Barney M (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 274,670 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Service: P. G. 132 Ill Inf Authority filed with Sept 1894 voucher
 Disability Insanity

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	4 Apr 94	5 May 94				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: July 15, 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 14 1918
 Albert H Jackson, Cons

Former Roll No. 16074 Home:

6-681

NAME: Jackson, Bashbi (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 720181 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: Samuel
 Service: Pri 56 US CVol H art

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
DRIC	12	29 July 1909	4 April 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
PRIC	30	May 1, 1920	
no			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: April 20, 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 24 1921
 Remarks: x Waterproofed

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Barney M Jackson</u> 3941					Certificate No. <u>274,670</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>					Remarks: <u>Conservator, Albert H. Jackson</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3	8/4	90.00		3	31	90		3				3			
	4				4	11	EMS		4	29	90		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	EMS	1916.	1	25	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	12	EMS		2	25	90		2				2			
	3				3	7/16	90		3	31	90		3				3			
	4				4	10/18	90		4	21	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	12/10	90	1917.	1	2	30	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4/15	90		2	30	90	2				2				
	3				3	8/5	90		3	8	90	3				3				
	4				4	21	90		4	26	90	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	90	1918.	1	1	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	5	90		2	1	90		2				2			
	3				3	31	90		3		90		3				3			
	4				4	24	90		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Bashir Jackson</u>					Certificate No. <u>720181</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/26	218-	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	502			2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	27	36		3		90.50		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.23		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Jackson, Bashti former widow of* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John Moore*

Service: *Pr B 6 US Col Vol Hvy art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	15 Dec 1883	4 April 1911			
		End Nov 28 1884, date of Remarriage				
Fees: <i>no</i>						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>3-10-87 4/26/11</i>		
Remarks: <i>x Waterproof la</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: JACKSON, BELLE E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *917,621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard B.*

Service: *Sgt H 47th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 26, 1921	Aug 11, 1922			
Fees: <i>NONE</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>unk.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1923.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 2 1922 6-679

NAME: Bashbi Jackson					Certificate No. 720180														
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 8					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/26	9173	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	5			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

KNOXVILLE, GROUP 2

Prd in full to date of remaining

6-681

NAME: BELLE E. JACKSON					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. 917,621									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 1

9 15 308

10 B-4 30

11 4 30

12 4 30

1 4 30 CHECK 4 CANCELED

6-681

NAME: <i>Jackson, Benjamin. alias Lewis Saunders.</i>				Foreign (No.)			
Certificate No. <i>5132</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Civil War.			
Service: <i>Seaman, U.S.S. "Richmond."</i>							
Disability: <i>Inj. to hand fr. contused wd.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>8 July 1892</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1893</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>
	<i>17</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>	OCT 4 1907		<i>24</i>	<i>1 Jan. 1915</i>	
<i>2nd fee Pd In J. Tierney 10/16 '07-</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 4, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: OCT 12 1915			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2746</i>				Home:			

NAME: Benjamin Jackson. <i>alias Lewis Saunders.</i>					Certificate No. 5132.															
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 18 24 Foreign.															
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912					Invalids															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	11	42		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	11	68.42	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	42	2		10	2	11		72	2			2		2			2	
	3	10	42	3		9	3			72	3			3		3			3	
	4	10		4		8	4	GROUP 3			4			4		4			4	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	10			2		2			2			2		2			2		
	3	11			3	9	3			3			3		3			3		
	4	10			4	10	4			4			4		4			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	10		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	10			2	9	2			2			2		2			2		
	3	10			3	12	3			3			3		3			3		
	4	10			4	23	4			4			4		4			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	11	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	10			2	13	2			2			2		2			2		
	3	8			3	15	3			3			3		3			3		
	4	20			4	11	4			4			4		4			4		

NAME: *Jackson-Benjamin-Decid* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *215.797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11035-A* ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr E 21 His 1st Reg E 5 V.R.C.*

Disability: *20.077*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *11-23-07* Bureau notified: *11-23-07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7642 R.L. #2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson-Benjamin-Decid* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *215.797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11035-A* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr E 21 His 1st Reg E 5 V.R.C.*

Disability: *20.077*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1921</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1921</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *12.00 1/2*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 14, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1920*

Remarks: *Wills Tonsdry Tenn*

Former Roll No. *19* Home: *payable to widow*

Accrued order dated *5/26/21*

JUN 6 1921

6-681

NAME: <u>Benjamin Jackson</u>					Certificate No. <u>215.797</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Mar '07 @</u>			Rate: <u>120</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1908 column:
 3 1/2 Mar. 73/0-
 4 9/09-16. 80
 Ed. Mary - Kids
 GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Benjamin Jackson</u>					Certificate No. <u>318 002</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Aug 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>14 19 25 40 50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12	1911.	1		10 49-	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		6 42		2		4 57		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		8 42		3		4 57		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		10 42		4		4 57		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 42	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2				2		8 42		2		4 57		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		8 42		3		4 57		3		4 151		3		
	4				4		7 42		4		4 57		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 42	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		inc.	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 42		2		4 57		2		68 33		2		
	3				3		4 42		3		4 57		3		C		3		
	4				4		57		4		5 187 40		4		GROUP 2		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		4 57		3		4 102		3				3		
	4				4		4 57		4		4 120		4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1908 column:
 6 38 40
 6 42
 6 42
 6 42
 7 42
 6 42
 6 42
 8 42

NAME: <u>Jackson Benjamin</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>494606</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>					
Service: <u>Sgt. B 67' U.S. Vd</u>							
Disability: <u>Ch. diar & res. dis. rect.</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	18 June 1902	2 Dec 1902				
	27	23 May 1912	9 Nov. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>28 July 1913</u>		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 27 1913</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>66</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Jackson Benjamin</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>634237</u>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>					
Service: <u>Pr. F 60' U. S. C. Vol. Inf</u>		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					
Disability:		<u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Mch 1907	7 Feb 1908	INC.	23	June 20, 1914	Nov 25, 1916
<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>					30	June 20, 1919	<u>or</u>
	17	31 May 1912	17 Feb 1913		40	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>114</u>				Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Jackson ^{alias} Daniel Lambert, Benjamin</u>		ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1018884</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> <u>Act of June 27, 1920</u>
Service: <u>P. 118 USA Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inf</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 Feb 1906</u>	<u>28 mch 1906</u>
<u>Rein*</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 Oct 1909</u>	<u>25 Oct 1909</u>
<u>REISSUE: 16</u>		<u>MAY 29 1912</u>	<u>JAN 28 1913</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILL.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>March 14 1915</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 3 1915</u> <u>3-1081</u>	
Remarks: <u>1/2 suspended fr. mch 4, 1899. Pay 1/2 to wife Mattie Jackson from mch 4, 1899.</u> <u>Comm's letter apr. 16, 1909. Comm's letter august 6, 1909. Desertion.</u>			
* <u>Reissue to correct name from Daniel Lambert.</u> <u>Died Mch 14 1915</u> <u>Accorded and dated FEB 24 1917</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>30319</u>		<u>MAR 3 1917 ORIGINAL</u>	
		Home: <u>Admitted by D. H. June 20 1901</u> <u>Admission at Henderson, Ky.</u>	

NAME: <u>JACKSON, BENJAMIN</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1,018,884</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT JUNE</u>
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Jackson, Benjamin</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1045717</i>	DEAD		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Art Co. 16" U.S.C. Vol Inf.</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 31, 1911</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3 281-10-7-11</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>132</i> <i>18</i>		Home: <i>Act of June 27 1907.</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Jackson, Benjamin F</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>230344</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>
Service: <i>Pt Co. 16" Ky V.I.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>Chr. diar. + sec dis of rectum, liver + stomach.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>12 Mch 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 19, 1922.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1923</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5518</i>		Home: <i>Gen. Law</i>	

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Jackson DEAD Certificate No. 1045717

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: \$12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		88	1911.	1	11	36	KNOXVILLE,	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
2				2					2			2				2			
3				3					3			3				3			
4				4					4			4				4			
1			10 65 50	1					1			1				1			
1908.	2		6	1912.	2				2			2				2			
3			6 36	3					3			3				3			
4			6 36	4					4			4				4			
1			11 36	1					1			1				1			
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2				2			2				2			
3			12 36	3					3			3				3			
4			13 4	4					4			4				4			
1			8 36	1					1			1				1			
1910.	2		7	1914.	2				2			2				2			
3			11 36	3					3			3				3			
4			10 36	4					4			4				4			

NAME: Benjamin F Jackson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 230344

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 12 19-32-50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	42	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	7	42	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	96	1925.	2	4	50
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	8	42	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	96	1926.	2	4	50
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Jackson, Benjamin F. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1547568 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: 1st Lt. 1st Mo. S.M. V. Cav. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1521 Feb-1907	15 May 1907			3020 May 1912	9 Aug 1912
		2021 Apr 1910	27 May 1910				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees: _____

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. 4/23/14 Accrued order dated 8/11/14
 Died: April 23, 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 122 JUN 27 18 90 Home: _____

NAME: Gray, Benjamin known as Benjamin F. Jackson (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 621802 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: Pt. Co. 4. 6. 1st Mo. S.M. V. Cav.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1227 Feb 1890	13 May 1891			15 May 30-1914	Sept 20-1915
		1350 23 May 1912	16 Nov 1912			and to end June 20-14 date of death.	
Fees: _____				Payable to Laura A. Jackson - widow Reitor. & reig to correct name from Benjamin Gray and allow increase			

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: _____

Died: June 20 1914 Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914
 Remarks: W

Former Roll No. 213 June 27, 1890, Home: _____

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Jackson</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>547568</i>							
Last paid for: <i>Rate: \$15.20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 6 1573
1908. 1 11
1909. 1 11
1910. 1 11
1911. 1 11
1912. 1 10 Notes
1913. 1 4
1914. 1 4 90
1915. 1 4 90
1916. 1 4 90
1917. 1 4 90
1918. 1 4 90
1919. 1 4 90
1920. 1 4 90
1921. 1 4 90
1922. 1 4 90
1923. 1 4 90
1924. 1 4 90
1925. 1 4 90
1926. 1 4 90
1927. 1 4 90
1928. 1 4 90
1929. 1 4 90
1930. 1 4 90

804 *Accd*

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Jackson</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>621502</i>							
Last paid for: <i>Rate: \$12.13 52 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1900</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 1
1908. 1 1
1909. 1 1
1910. 1 1
1911. 1 1
1912. 1 1
1913. 1 1
1914. 1 1
1915. 1 1
1916. 1 1
1917. 1 1
1918. 1 1
1919. 1 1
1920. 1 1
1921. 1 1
1922. 1 1
1923. 1 1
1924. 1 1
1925. 1 1
1926. 1 1
1927. 1 1
1928. 1 1
1929. 1 1
1930. 1 1

15 *GROUP 2*

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME **Jackson, Benjamin H.**

Certificate No. **13749** | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Lds U S S North Carolina Bazely & Wyalusing**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 25, 1926 ^R	March 8, 1926		
<i>Re. 1 Inc. 40 June 13, 1927^R June 25 1928 to end Apr 6, 1928^R date of death</i>				Died <i>April 5, 1928</i> Reported MAY 28 1928 Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 4/16/28</i> <i>Key word</i> <i>Teeter Jackson,</i> <i>muskegee, Ala.</i>	

MAR 19 1926

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME **Jackson Benjamin H.**

Certificate No. **13749^R** | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**
ACT

Service: **Lds USS North Carolina, Bazely, & Wyalusing**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	15 Feb 1907	22 mch 1907	Dis	19	18 May 1912	31 Aug 1912
Inc	15	12 Nov 1910	23 Nov 1910	32	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 1 1915**

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: **check #6575194 for \$57 dated 4/15 made payable to B.H. 4/30/15*
10 11 1915

Former Roll No. **5773 (ag)** | Home: **1/2/20**

6-677

NAME BENJAMIN H JACKSON

Certificate No.

13749

Fees No fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	59-			78		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Benjamin H Jackson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

13749

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1907 @ 6 (ag)

Rate:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 1/11 41 ²⁰		1 1/14 38 ¹⁰		1 1/12 96		2 9 4 150		1	
1907. 2 4/19 32 ⁶⁰		2 17 N.D.		2 12 57 W.H.		2 13 96		2 10 4 50		1927. 2	
1907. 3 10 JHT		3 12 HEO		3 16 57 WH		3 13 96		3 11 4 50		1927. 3	
1907. 4 1/1 36 ⁰⁰		4		4 4 57		4 13 96		4 12 4 50		1927. 4	
1908. 1 13 HT		1		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 50		1928. 1	
1908. 2 11 AMF		2 18 NT		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 50		1928. 2	
1908. 3 15 AMF		3 17		3 4 57		3 4 169 ⁸⁰		3 4 50		1928. 3	
1908. 4		4 10/11 63 ¹³		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 50		1928. 4	
1909. 1 13 AMF		1 4 N.T.		1 57		1 4 150		5 4 50		1929. 1	
1909. 2		2 4		2 14 57 WH		2 4 150		6 4 50		1929. 2	
1909. 3 16 9ER		3 4 57		3 15 57 WH		3 4 150		3 Trans. to Mo.		1929. 3	
1909. 4		4 4		4 14 57 WH		4 4 150		4 Payment Card		1929. 4	
1910. 1 17 MMF		1 4 57		1 15 57 WH		1 4 150		1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 11 A.M.F.		2 4 57		2 14 57 WH		2 4 150		2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 13 A.M.F.		3 4 57		3 13 93 ⁴⁸		3		3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		4 57		4 14 96		4		4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Jackson. Benjamin H.</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>13749</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912			
Service: <i>Lds. U.S.S. North Carolina Bazely & Hyalusing</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Chicago.</i>				Transferred to: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C. JUL 1 1912</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-677

NAME: Benjamin B Jackson Certificate No. 13749

Last paid to: 1915 Rate: 19 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <u>GROUP 1</u>	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-677

NAME: *Jackson Benjamin P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971380* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *At 6-27 NGVJ*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 28 1907</i>	<i>AUG 2 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Nov 10</i>	<i>1 Dec 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15/12* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 - 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/8/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson Benjamin S.* 48747 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *182538* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Priv. E 18 Mis. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17.5 Apr 1908</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAR 5 1913</i>	<i>APR 9 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, D. C. 1913* Transferred to: *353- Ohio St. Huron S. Dak.*

Died: *Sept. 25 1916* Bureau notified: *3-588*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 25 1916 Accrued order dated APR 24 1917 payable to widow Emeretta. Huron S. Dak.*

Former Roll No. *26306 MAY 2 1917 ORIGINAL* Home: *B.M.S. 3/4/16 Dis 4/7/16*

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin P. Jackson</i>										Certificate No. <i>971.380</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 20</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 58		1915.	1		
	2				2	6 60			2		
	3	26 15 60			3	7 60			3		
	4	11 45			4	8 60			4		
1908.	1	13 45		1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1		
	2	8 45			2	6 20			2		
	3	6 45			3	7 17 800	ending		3		
	4	6 45			4	Dead Feb 14 12			4		
1909.	1	11 40		1913.	1	Pa Allen P. midont		1917.	1		
	2	7 45			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	10 45			3				3		
	4	9 45			4				4		
1910.	1	9 45		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7 45			2				2		
	3	6 45			3				3		
	4	7 45			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin S. Jackson</i>										Civil War.		Certificate No. <i>78253P</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 72		1915.	1	2 72			
	2				2	4 72			2	4 72			
	3				3	4 72			3	4 72			
	4				4	4 72			4	4 72			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 51		1916.	1	4 72			
	2				2	20 51			2	4 72	dis		
	3				3	10 51			3	4 72			
	4	OCT 1908			4	8 51			4	DEAD			
1909.	1	13 51		1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	5 21 17 60			
	2	14 51			2	5 71 27			2	4 72	rr		
	3	13 51			3	4			3	GROUP 3			
	4	12 51			4	4 72			4				
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	7 72		1918.	1				
	2				2	4 72			2				
	3				3	4 72			3				
	4	10 51			4	4 72			4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Jackson Benjamin S.* 48747

Certificate No. *187.538* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Transferred to Washington Agency</i>				<i>July 7, 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Jackson Benjamin S.*

Certificate No. *743,244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. E - 52 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Prio.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>11 Oct., 1890</i>	<i>1 May, 1905</i>				
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/28/11 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1911*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 28, 1911. Payable to widow, Annie Jackson, Order Dec. 6, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *4.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *20 Edwards St
New Haven Conn*

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: BENJAMIN S. JACKSON,												Certificate No. 14670											
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	16		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jackson, - Bennett.* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(A. 1.)

Certificate No. *682022* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp. 18 U.S. 3. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *1-26-1917* *5-5-1917*
payable to *Harriett J. Atwell Jr.*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Rushford N. York.*

Died: *1/26/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34 A. J.* Home: *MAY 15 1917*⁶⁸¹

NAME: *Jackson Bernard F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194924* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 8, 1908*

Service: *Pr. B. 36 U.S. 7 D.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 14. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 5. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee. \$20. A Bathurst Crane Rd 3/18/22*

Transferred from: *WINDYBROOK* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\$20. refunded by draft of payment to the pensioner of the attorney's fee.
Transmitted to Dis. Clerk 7/6/22. S.O. #11939. dated 7/15/22*

Former Roll No. Home: *6-681*

NAME: <u>Bennett Jackson</u>												Certificate No. <u>682022</u>											
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07-12</u>				Rate: <u>20 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1.			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8/29	933		3	13			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Bennett Jackson</u>												Certificate No. <u>1194.924</u>								
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4		1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36	2				
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <u>Jackson Berry b</u>				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>450688</u>				ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>	
Service: <u>Pl. K 9 Mo. Sm. Cav.</u>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12 2	Apr. 1907	28 Oct 1908		16 50	8 June 1912	
	<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>				21 50	16 Jan 1914	} 10 May 1913
					27	" " 1919	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 10, 1918</u>		FEB 23 1918		Check No. <u>6017764</u>		Dated <u>FEB 4 1918</u> Canceled.	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>81</u>				Home: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>			

NAME: Berry b Jackson

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 450688

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ 21.50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	12/8			4				4	4	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1	11/		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11/			2				2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	11/			3				3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	11/			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	inc. 5	52.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	19			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	22			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		

NAME: Jackson, Berry, Galias Berry, Chyatt
Certificate No. 29883
Service: 3rd Boy USS Clyde
Disability:

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)
Act June 27, 1890
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	18 June '02	3 Apr '03				
	14	25 Jan 1913					
	16	1 July 1916					
Fees:	5/15	21	Accrued order dated 12-4-22				
Died:							
payable to:			Charlotte	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:			NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.	Transferred to:			
Died:			May 15, 1921	Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			As per O's dated 8/18/08 payment to be made to Paris on personal v'r although Confined in Samaritan State Hospital				
			* Paris to correct commencement of increase				
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				William Park	Pa	JUN 10 1921	

NAME				ACT OR MAY 1 1920				Certificate No.							
Berry G. Jackson ^{alias} Berry Chapp								29883							
Last paid to				Rate											
NOV 4-1928				8-16-20											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 24 ✓		1915.	1	4 4 ✓		1919.	1	4 9.0	
	2				2	11 24 ✓			2	4 4 ✓			2	4 9.0	
	3				3	23 24			3	4 4 2			3	4 9.0	
	4				4	10 24 ✓			4	4 4 2			4	4 9.0	
	1				1	12 24 ✓			1	4 4 2			1	4 9.0	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 24 ✓		1916.	2	4 4 2		1920.	2	4 9.0	
	3				3	19 24 ✓			3	4 4 20			3	4 15 ✓	
	4				4	15 24 ✓			4	4 4 8			4	4 150	
	1	15 24 ✓			1	4			1	4 4 8			1	4 150	
1909.	2	13 24 ✓		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 4 8		1921.	2	4 196 ✓	
	3	12 24 ✓			3	4			3	4 4 8			3		
	4	11 24 ✓			4	4			4	4 4 8			4	GROUPE	
	1	12 24 ✓			1	4 24			1	4 4 8			1		
1910.	2	10 24 ✓		1914.	2	5 11 580 ✓		1918.	2	4 4 8		1922.	2		
	3	10 24 ✓			3	4 4 2			3	4 73 20			3		
	4	11 24 ✓			4	4 4 ✓			4	4 90			4		

NAME:		Jackson, Bert		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1212,618	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service:		Pvt. Co. G, 31st Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Orig	18	June 26, 1922 ^{or}	Nov 15, 1922		
Fees:					
\$20 Richard Lowe Pd 12/5/22					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				Home:	
				NOV 21 1922 6-681	

NAME: BERT JACKSON												Certificate No. 1212618											
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Jackson Bert G.*

Certificate No. *11192.826* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Landsman, U. S. S. Dixie*

Disability: *Concord & Polace*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 4, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 12, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 21 1921* Home:

6-675

NAME: *Jackson, Bertha*

Certificate No. *751172* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *Andrew Jackson*

Service: *1st Cl. Boy, U. S. N.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan. 10, 1911</i>	<i>DEC 19 1912</i>			
		<i>Apr. 19, 1908</i>				

Fees: *Died Oct. 24 1914* Reimbursement order dated *AUG 5 1915*

payable to *F. C. A. Simpson, M. D. - Apalachicola, Florida.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26, 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1914*

Remarks: *Payable to F. R. W. field, 942 Apalachicola, Fla.*

Pension restored to judicial society, 2nd Cir. Court Franklin Co Fla. April 4, 1913. Cert. copy of letter to Auditor 7/30/14

EVIDENCE FILED JURISDICTION OF *Florida*

Former Roll No. *Band S* filed & P. B. notified *1915*

AUG 11 1915

6-676

NAME: <i>Bert G. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1192.826</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Bertha Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 151172</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Jackson, Betsey* 1st of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *671,276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pri. A. 29 Conn. Cold.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>4.</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>	<i>19.</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>TNC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* JAN 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *305TH. WASS DEC 18 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Jackson, Bettie*

Certificate No. *504543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: *Charles Jackson.*

Service: *Musician Co. A 2.5" U.S. Infantry.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 April 1899</i>	<i>13 Feb 1901</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *U.S. INFANTRY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *150.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Betsey Jackson</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 6993				Certificate No. 671,276															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30				Remarks: <i>5</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	29	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	✓			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	✓			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Pettie Jackson</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. 504543																
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	6	24	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2	6	24		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	38		2	9	4	12		2		
	3	11/13	24		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	38		3	1	4	12		3		
	4	12	24		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	12		4		
1908.	1	4/6	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2	6	30		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		12	2		
	3	10/5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4		12	3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	4		12	4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	5	4		12	2		
	3	10/1	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Jackson, Bettie</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No: <u>613894</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>Richard Jackson</u>						
Service: <u>Pt E.. 5" U.S.C. Vol. Cav.</u>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		21 July 1903	9 Aug 1906			
12		17 Sept. 1908	Act			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>Sept. 10 1912</u>		
Remarks: <u>M. Original certificate sent to Bureau Sept. 10, 12</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>4416</u>						

NAME: *Bettie Jackson*

Certificate No.

613694

NOV to: 4 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 Dead	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 GROUT	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1913. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Jackson Betty*

Certificate No. *864992* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1944 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Anderson Jackson alias Anderson Bradshaw.*

Service: *1st Class Boy. U. S. S. - Silver Lake.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 25 1918</i>	<i>Mch 22. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>No Feb.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *June 23-1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 26 1919*

6-676

NAME: Pettie Jackson

Last paid to: Rate: 25.80

Certificate No. 864.992

Remarks: AUT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								<div style="text-align: right;">4/8 28250</div> <div style="text-align: right;">4 75</div> <div style="text-align: right;">4 75</div> <div style="text-align: right;">4 75</div> <div style="text-align: right;">4 75</div> <div style="text-align: right;">4 95.50</div> <div style="text-align: right;">4 90</div> <div style="text-align: right;">4 90</div> <div style="text-align: right;">4 90</div> <div style="text-align: right;">4 90</div> <div style="text-align: right;">GROUP 3</div>															

NAME: *Jackson Bradish B* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *87.991* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 90.*
 Service: *Priv E. 1st m d a* *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Sept 1910</i>	<i>4 Oct 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *4/20/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Excroft Me.* 6-681

NAME: *Jackson Brice* 17590 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *220920* ARMY INVALID. *Law: GENERAL LAW*
 Service: *Priv 116 Ohio Inf.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Disability: *Early total deafness of both ears, which has not been cured*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>21</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 1888</i>	<i>22 Oct 1888</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Died: *May 23, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1920*

Remarks: *Dec 8 1921*
payable to widow, Hannah J. Jackson
Transferred to: Chariton, Iowa (RR 5)

Former Roll No. *12-268*

Home: *Chariton Iowa* DEC 15 1921 6-681

NAME: <u>Jackson Bridget (Squire)</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>1569.737</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <u>Samuel</u>					
Service: <u>Pri. K. 27 N. J. I.</u>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	30 Jan '02	29 Mar '04		
	12	APR 13 1908			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>			Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept 9 1911</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Sept-22-1911</u>			
Remarks: <u>Mary Jackson - Adm.</u>					
<u>Bureau card 9/21/11</u>					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME Jackson Bridget				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 951944		ARMY WIDOW		SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR - WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Heman					
Service Pt F 10 & F 5 Vt Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE ✓	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Mar 4 1924	Aug 26 1924		
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 18, 1927		
Died		<u>Oct. 17, 1928</u>			
Reported		NOV 8 1928			
Remarks:				Died 10/17/1928 Reimbursement order dated 2/8/29 payable to <u>Saura Jackson</u> <u>30 Baxter St.</u> <u>Rutland, Vt.</u>	

NAME: <i>Bridget Jackson (Inmate)</i>				Certificate No. <i>569737</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Mary Jackson Edw</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓	
	2				2	9 36 ✓	
	3				3	5 36 ✓	
	4				4	dead	
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11 36 ✓			3		
	4	6 36 ✓			4		
	1	7 36 ✓			1		
1910.	2	5 36 ✓		1914.	2		
	3	11 36 ✓			3		
	4	5 36 ✓			4		

NAME Bridget Jackson		Certificate No. 951944		Fees ✓ none		SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1930	
RATE—	30	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	23. 23 ³³
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	5 180		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	

CHECK
CANCELED

*to h. to Rev
5-3-10 81 11/1*

NAME: *Jackson Bruce H* (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *1137.199* ARMY INVALID. 11040 *7887*
 Service: *W F. 6" Ohio 7 lev.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907
 Disability: *39429*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 07</i>	<i>14 Sep. 07</i>	<i>Inc. 23</i>	<i>Apr. 3. 1915</i>	<i>May 20. 1915</i>	
<i>Dis 17</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Nov 25 1912</i>	<i>Nov 1. 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 3. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *158 Houston Ave. Muskegon, Mich.*

Died: *Aug. 18 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 5 1916* Letter *8/30/16*

Remarks: *Died Aug. 18 1916 Reimbursement order dated NOV. 24. 1916 payable to Marion B. Ward. 158 Houston Ave. Muskegon, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 8 1915* NOV 28 1916 Home: **10006** 6-681

NAME: *Jackson, Bushrod* (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *1024 075* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
 Service: *Port 2 30 20 S G. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct 1904</i>	<i>22 Dec 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13 1909* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1909* Form *3-798*

Remarks: *Died 13 Apr 1909 Accrued order dated OCT 21 1911 payable to widow Catherine Jackson* *1937* *Milldale*

Former Roll No. *22 092* Home: *72* 6-681

NAME: <i>Bruce H. Jackson</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1137 199</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 23 23</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 51		2				2				2		
	3		10 28 72.40		3		6 36		3		4 69		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		8 36		4		4 69		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2		6 36		2		4 69		2		Inc.		2				2		
	3		12 36		3		10 36		3		4 69		3		K 74094		3		2 Cancel		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1		12/11/16 57.50	1921.	1		REIMBURSEMENT.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 51		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bushrod Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1024675</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 30		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 30		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		DEAD, GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Saltmarsh Jackson, now known as Butler Jackson</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>	
Certificate No. <u>1169660</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Ord 8137 U.S. Col Inf</u>		Law: <u>Act of February 6, 1907</u>	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 12	32	July 17, 1911 <u>20 Aug 1912</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>
Reis 15	2	July 1912 <u>12 June 1913</u>	Inc. 50
19	8	Mch 1916	May 1, 1920
22	8	Mch 1921	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>X Mayersville Miss</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <u>W. C. ...</u>	

NAME: <u>Jackson Saltmarsh</u> ^{now known as} <u>Butler Jackson</u>				Set of May 11, 1913			
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> <u>12-19-32-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	788			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	9/7	156.40
	4				4	14	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	46.50
	3				3	4	46.50
	4				4	4	46.50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	4	46.50
	3				3	4	46.50
	4				4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4	4	46.50		4	4	96
1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	5	53.03		2	4	96
	3	4	57		3	4	151.80
	4	4	57		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	4	57		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	4	80.40		3	4	150
	4	4	96		4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			

NAME

Jackson, Butler W.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1,271,133

NAVY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Seaman Second Class U. S. S. "Maryland"

Disability

Disease of lungs

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	17	April 16, 1925	Sept. 11, 1925			
Inc.	72	Nov. 11, 1925	Dec. 3, 1925 ^c			
				Died <i>Apr. 16, 1926</i> Reported MAY 11 1926		
				Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated JUL 16 1926</i>		
				<i>payable to Minnie L. Edwards</i>		
				<i>1920 Lakeview Ave.,</i>		
				<i>Richmond, Va.</i>		

[illegible]

NAME: *Jackson Caesar* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110 17577* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Plu 08. 26 N C E 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	MAR 20 1907	JAN 14 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 26/10* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 - 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card Nov 30/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson Caleb B.* (3-P. A. 1.) *15494*

Certificate No. *775919* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Capt F 124 Ind*

Disability: *Dis teeth and Gums and L Ear, Restg Severe Deaf Res Scurvy & Typhoid Fever.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	8 Aug 83	14 Nov 83				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 17359* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Caesar Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>1017577</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	6 82 ²¹		1912.	1		
	2	9 45 ⁵			2		
	3	10 45 ⁵			3		
	4	10 45 ⁵			4		
1909.	1	9 45 ⁵		1913.	1		
	2	10 45 ⁵			2		
	3	10 45 ⁵			3		
	4	9 45 ⁵			4		
1910.	1	8 45 ⁵		1914.	1		
	2	10 45 ⁵			2		
	3	9 45 ⁵			3		
	4	Dead			4		

10/26/10 Ending Decd Sept 26/10 12 Cornelia m

GROUT

6-681

NAME: <u>Caleb B Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>225919</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>70</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	7 00			3		
	4	6 60			4		
1910.	1	GROUT		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Jackson Caleb P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *590930* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18376*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pvt. 1st Minn. H. A. and Co. Sgt. 1st Minn. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>15 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>FEB 1 1908</i>	Inc	25	<i>12 July 1912</i>	<i>3 July 1913</i>
	19	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1913</i>	"	30	<i>12 July 1917</i>	" " " "
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to: *June 7, 1920* Accrued order dated *Apr 9, 1921*
 to: *May 1, 1920* *Mary E. Jackson*

Remarks: *Change in Service Order Mar 3, 1913* *2105 1/2 Fifth Ave, North, Great Falls, Montana*

Former Roll No. *31419* Home: *APR 20 1921*

NAME: *Jackson, Calvin* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *701614* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K 135 Ohio Nl Gd Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 1, 1925	Dec 3, 1925				
Inc	90	June 18, 1928 ^a	July 24, 1928 ^a				

Remarks: *May 15, 1929* Accrued order dated *JUL 16 1929*
 to widow *Louis A. Jackson*

La Grange Ohio

DEC 5 1925

NAME: <u>Calvin P. Jackson</u>					Certificate No. <u>590930</u>														
First paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 14 25 30 40 50</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	25	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	25	50	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	36		3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	15	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	5	97 62		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	21	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	28	86		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: <u>CALVIN JACKSON</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>701614</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			
GROUP 3			
RATE—	50—	50—	50— 72 90
	1923	1924	1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90
MARCH		4 50	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90
APRIL		4 50	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90
MAY	4	4 50	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 72 4 72 4 90

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

20-36

NAME Jackson, Calvin		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920/82,900 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 701,614	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 0, '07
Service: Pt. H-135-ones		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
2.5 ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 March 07	6 Dec 07
Reis.	15	21 May 12	30 Sept. 12
Reis.	15	May 21, 1912	Nov. 12, 1914
4 Inc.			
Fee:	18	Jan 20, 1915	
	21	Jan 20, 1920	
Transferred from:		Columbus.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 81-02		JAN 7 - 1915 Home:	

NAME Jackson, Calvin R		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 311551	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Pt I 118 Ill V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	April 21, 1921	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	Sept. 13, 1924		Reported OCT - 8 1924
Remarks:	ck - Letter 10/6/24		

NAME: *Jackson, Calvin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *311551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt Co. I 118" Ill. V.I.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>July 29, 1918</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			
<i>1915 May 1912</i>				<i>Apr 21, 1921</i>			
<i>18 June 1912</i>				<i>June 4, 1921</i>			

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *156* *JUNE 27, 1892* Home: *VCL*

6-681

NAME: *Jackson, Calvin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *311551* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Co. I 118" Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 1903</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *156* *JUN 27 1892* Home:

6-681

NAME: Jackson, Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 13855 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL

Name of Soldier: Herring H.

Service: Pvt. 4 N. H.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 MAR 86</u>	<u>13 May, 1893</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/16/13 term Bureau notified: MAR 29 1913

Remarks: # 594458, 44 canceled
Died 17 Feb. 1913, pay Ellen Murray
\$29.66 Reim. claim Order 19 May 1913.

Former Roll No. 3 BOSTON MASS. Rm 47 Lexington St Charlestown Mass. 6-679

NAME: Jackson, Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 192.694 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: His name is on the list of names on the list of names ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: He is a soldier in the army

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>12 Nov 1900</u>	<u>12 Nov 1910</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
	<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9. 1921 Bureau notified: 3-1- MAR 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 10 1917

6-679

NAME: Caroline Jackson 2321 Certificate No. 15,855

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	12			2				2				2			
	3				3	11				3			3				3			
	4				4	7				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8				2				2				2		
	3				3	11				3				3				3		
	4				4	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6/6	29 60			2				2				2		
	3	10			3					3				3				3		
	4	9			4					4				4				4		
	1	9			1					1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2				1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3					3				3				3		
	4	14			4					4				4				4		

NAME: Caroline Jackson CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. 192,694

Last paid to: 12/20/00 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	4	36		3		60		3				3		
	4	1/10	6.00		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	0	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Jackson, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *246270* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Pri Co H 3 USA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar, 1886</i>	<i>28 July 1885</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24-1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13* 6-679

NAME: *Jackson, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *379475* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *Pri. Battery H. 5th U.S. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Sept. 886</i>	<i>3 July 1893</i>			
		<i>Reimb 10 Jan 1910</i>	<i>23 Mar 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Jan 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-81 + Lt David Jackson - 2/8/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>216270</i>			
Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>8</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>16 36</i>
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>13 36</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>19 36</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>

NAME: <i>Caroline Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>379475</i>			
Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>9</i>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>19 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>4/20 26 89</i>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4				4		

KNOXVILLE, Tenn
Paul Dan Jackson
Blount S.C.

NAME		JACKSON, CAROLINE		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		402571		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		George T		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt A 93 Ohio V Inf			
		ISSUES		6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Died					
Reported <i>July 22, 1923</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME:		<i>Jackson, Caroline</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		402571		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		<i>George T</i>		37440	
Service:		<i>Pt A 93 OVI</i>			
		ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	28 April 94	12 Oct 94	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.					
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from:		<i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 27 1916</i>					

NAME		CAROLINE JACKSON											
Certificate No.		402571										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5574													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
CHECK CANCELED													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: <i>Caroline Jackson</i>		ACT OF <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>		Certificate No. <i>402571</i>	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36
2		2	36	2	36
3		3 12	36	3	36
4		4		4	36
1908. 1 7 24		1 12	36	1 4	36
2		2 8	36	2 4	36
3 10 31		3 9	36	3 4	36
4		4	36	4 5	36.87
1909. 1 12 36		1 4		1 4	60
2 11 36		2 4	36	2 4	60
3 11 36		3 4	36	3 4	60
4	36	4	36	4 4	69.87
1910. 1 9		1 4 36		1 4	
2		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3 13 36		3 4 36		3 4	
4 10		4		4 4 75	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 75	9 4 90
2		2		2 4 75	10 4 30
3		3		3 4 75	11 4 30
4		4		4 4 75	12 4 30
1908. 1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 75	1 4 30
2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 75	2 4 30
3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 75	3 4 30
4 4 75		4 4 75		4 4 75	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 75	5 4
2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 75	
3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 75	
4 4 75		4 4 75		4 4 75	
1910. 1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 75	
2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 75	
3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 75	
4 4 75		4 4 75		4 4 75	

NAME: *Jackson, Caroline Head* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *465806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pri 1019 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 July 90	2 July 98			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1903 by act of that date.						
Reiss	20	July 21-14	Aug 27-14			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 9-15 3 1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 20 15</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>45</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Jackson, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1505802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pri Co D 56 USCV I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 Jan. 1908	<i>Rutha C.</i>	19 May 1908	7 June 1909
				<i>John E.</i>		
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>50</i>						

6-679

NAME: Caroline Jackson Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 465806

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: == 20 Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			36	2				2				2				2			
3				3		9	36	3			GROUP 3	3				3				3			
4				4			36	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2		8	36	2				2				2				2			
3		16	36	3		9	36	3				3				3				3			
4		10		4		4	36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2		11	36	2		4	36	2				2				2				2			
3		13	36	3		4	36	3				3				3				3			
4		11	36	4			36	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2		12	36	2		4	36	2				2				2				2			
3		9	36	3		4	36	3				3				3				3			
4		20	30	4		4	60	4				4				4				4			

NAME: Caroline Jackson Certificate No. 505802

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 + 25 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		56	1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
2				2		11	42	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		0	4 30	2			
3				3		23	42	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		11	4 30	3			
4				4		21	42	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		12	4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	39 ⁸⁷	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
2				2		8	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		2	2 4 30	2			
3				3		7	36	3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3		3	4 30	3			
4				4		11	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		1		4			
1909.	1	9	48	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2		14		2		4		2		4	36	2		4	90	2		2		2			
3		9	44 ²⁹	3		4		3		4	36	3		4	90	3		3		3			
4		9	42	4		4	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4		4			
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2		13	42	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2		2		2			
3		6	42	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3		3		3			
4		14	42	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4		4		4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Caroline Jackson</i>				DEAD.				Certificate No. <i>584613</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>57</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>657706</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>58</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 36</i>
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>

NAME: <i>Jackson Caroline</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>722251</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew Jackson</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.	
Service: <i>Pvt. H 103 and G 155 B. Inf</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
From: <i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		<i>Eminton. Pa NOV 23 1919</i>	

NAME <i>Jackson Caroline</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>968532</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>Edman</i>			
Service <i>Pt A 2 Bn 17 U S Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 7 1925</i>	<i>Dec 18 1925</i>
Died <i>May 15. 1928</i>			
Reported <i>MAY 22 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Jackson Caroline A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>697.790</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac Jackson</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. I 8th Me. Vol. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 April 1909</i>	<i>3 Mch 1910</i>		
Fees: <i>10 James Patten.</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 27, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 27, 1915</i>			
Remarks: Check No. <i>1122</i> Dated <i>June 27, 1915</i> Canceled.					
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Jackson Caroline A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>824.923</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Edward L.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr M. 4 Mass Coast.</i>					
ISSUES. <i>Married 1893</i>			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 25 1916</i>	<i>May 19. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>25017</i>					

6-679

NAME: <u>Caroline A. Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>697.790</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of Apr 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	30
1910.	1	22	130.40	1914.	1	4	36
	2	8	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36

NAME: <u>Caroline A. Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>824923</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12.25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Caroline B. Jackson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>6994-7</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>											
								<u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		CAROLINE W JACKSON											
Certificate No.		366277											
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	Let's ask to do 1/20			
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

5-3-1091 1/20

NAME: Jackson, Caroline W.				(3-P. A. 2.) 40387	
Certificate No. 366,277		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: John W.					
Service: Sgt. Maj 5 U. S. C. V.					
71 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
O.	8	18 May '92	13 Mar. 93	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: R. D. #6, Salem, Or (24)					
Former Roll No. 62/2-96/6-85/6					
NOV 28 1916					

NAME Jackson Carrie E				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 369399		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Morris					
Service Pt H 9 N Y V Cav					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died Mar. 6, 1929					
Reported APR 20 1929					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Caroline W. Jackson</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>366,277</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>15 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>				
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>				
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>				
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>
		2	<i>7/1 30</i>			2	<i>17 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>				
		3	<i>10/1 36</i>			3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>4 95.50</i>				
		4	<i>X X</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>				
1909.		1	<i>5/4 72</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>
		2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>				
		3	<i>10/10 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>				
		4	<i>1/17 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>				
1910.		1	<i>15 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>
		2	<i>14 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>				
		3	<i>29 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>				
		4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>				
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME											
Certificate No. <i>CARRIE E JACKSON</i>											
Fees <i>369399</i>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 1											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: <i>Jackson Carrie E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>399</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Morris</i>			
Service: <i>Pr H 9 ny r bar</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8-4 apr 1891</i>	<i>3 apr 1893</i>
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Jackson Carrie E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>645,592</i>		DEA	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert Sprashe</i>			
Service: <i>Pr C. 1" Mass bar</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>June 30. 1917</i>	<i>May 17. 1918</i>
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>J. H.</i>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Am 29 1919</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 14 1919	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. MAY 27 1913			

NAME: <u>Barrie E Jackson</u>										Certificate No. <u>369399</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>8 12 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	30		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Barrie E. Jackson</u>										Certificate No. <u>645.592</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

23673
5
4 4 75

NAME: <i>Jackson Carrie E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>922094</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Refred S.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. Ho. 2nd N. Ho. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Sept 18-1922</i>	<i>OCT 26 1922</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>GROUP 3</i>					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Jackson Carrie M</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>1572138</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of soldier: <i>Joseph B</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i>			
Service: <i>Pt D 2nd Bn Pa Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 28 1927^a</i>	<i>Jun 16 1927</i>		
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 19, 1930.</i>					
Reported: <i>FEB 25 1930</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME		Jackson Carrie S.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		847103		Act May 23, 1928	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
Name of Soldier		William E		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt c 20 and Pt G 13 Mich Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928		COMMENCEMENT	
				ENDING	
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

Sept. 27, 1928
OCT 22 1928

NAME:		Jackson Carrie S.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		847.103		ARMY WIDOW.	
				Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908	
Name of Soldier:		William E			
Service:		Pt c 20 and Pt G 13 Mich Inf.			
ISSUES:		Married 1897.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		Nov 18, 1916	June 12, 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
25		Oct 6, 1917			
Fees:				NONE	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JUN 21 1918					

NAME		CARRIE S JACKSON											
Certificate No.		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		847103											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 9-2674 </div>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30			4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Barrie S. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>847.103</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4		4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 95.50
4		4		4		4	4 80
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4		4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4		4	4 90

Date February 14, 1950

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Please forward old cards for Carrye L. Jackson as Former Widow of Charles W.

Reinig WC# 949,255 (SAW).

Payee being restored to rolls as Carrye Reinig Jackson as Former Widow of

Charles W. Reinig XC # 6,348,918

For R.M. Curtin
Room 534 Bay 58

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

McSmith (Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

NAME: <u>Jackson Casimir P</u>				(3-P A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>580010</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</u>			
Service: <u>Capt D 151 Ill Inf</u>				ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis 15</u>	<u>7 mch</u>	<u>1907</u>	<u>15 Apr 1907</u>	<u>Dis 27</u>	<u>6 June</u>	<u>1912</u>	<u>1 Apr 1913</u>
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>14 Dec</u>	<u>1908</u>	<u>9 Jan 1909</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>12/26/14</u>		Bureau: <u>JAN 1 1915</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2826436</u>				Home:			

NAME:

Casimir P Jackson

10918

Certificate No.

580010

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Date:

15 20 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.F		1915.	1	4 8 F		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/3 2 70			2	11 A.M.F			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	12 JHT			3	8 A.M.F			3				3				3		
	4		NT		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14 NT		1912.	1	8 A.M.F		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13 EBS			2	8 C.G.			2				2				2		
	3	8 JHT			3	26 NT			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/8 - 333 AMF		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15 AMF			2	35 69 53			2				2				2		
	3	9 NDB			3	4 81			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6 N.D.B		1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 AMF			2	4 81			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 81			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 81			4				4				4		

original card

PAYEE

CASS JACKSON

FILE No.

8177

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Loos 9636B68	1-29-41	Dunlap

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Jackson, Cass				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 4110812		ARMY INVALID.		Law: 1215		INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT ACT.	
Service: Sgt - I - 19 - 24d							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18 2/4	15 July 05					
	8 16	Nov 04					
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: JUN 12 1918					
Remarks: Dropped to allow under INDIAN WAR Orig. ctf 8177.							
Former Roll No. 8				Home:			

6-681

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967--Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME <i>Bass Jackson</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1110812</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: <i>1215</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2				2	8	24		2			2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		24		4	4	24		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	24		3	9	24		3	4	24		3				3				3			3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4		24		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	24		3		24		3	4	24		3				3				3			3		
	4	9	24		4		24		4	4	24		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3				3			3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4		24		4				4				4			4		

NAME

Certificate No.

CATHALINE JACKSON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

905975

GROUP 1

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

CATHALINE JACKSON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

905975

Last paid to:

Date:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
																1930.			
																1931.			
																1932.			
																1933.			
																1934.			

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

A-281

NAME Jackson Catharine				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 634.918		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: William R. Jackson				37 Cort St. Binghamton Ny	
Service: P 2649 Pa. Vt				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Aug	8	3 June 1907	4 Dec 1907		
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908		
Fees: 10 a a Lord					
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:	
Died: 24 Apr. 08.		Bureau notified rr Mich 09 - P. M. # 1013			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: Catharine Jackson				Certificate No. 634.918																			
Last paid to: Rate: \$ 12				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Jackson, Catharine

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

767052

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Alonzo

Service

Boatswain's Mate-U S N

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 4, 1926 APR 7 1926

NAME:

Jackson Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

767052

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1909

Name of Sailor:

Alonzo Jackson

Service:

Boatswain's Mate US Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6-12		Oct 22 - 21	NOV 1913
NO.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INO.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Louise L. Campbell
GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME CATHARINE JACKSON

Certificate No.

767052

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910,
GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Catharine Jackson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

767052

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID
TO RUS. 4, 1920

6-681

NAME Jackson, Catharine A.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 3638		ARMY WIDOW		Law: MEXICAN WAR		
Name of Soldier Terrell A.						
Service Sgt., Capt Early's Co Tex Mtd Vols						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Oct 17, 1925 - Re</i> Reported: NOV 27 1925 Remarks:						

NAME: Jackson, Catharine A.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 3638		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Mexican War		
Name of Soldier: Terrell A.						
Service: Sgt Capt Early's Co Tex mtd vols						
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>30 mch 1888</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>	<i>19 " 1917</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11</i>						

NAME CATHARINE A JACKSON

Certificate No. 3638

MEXICAN WAR

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4 30	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Catharine A. Jackson

Certificate No.

3638

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	3 4 30	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	4 4 30	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	12 4 30	4
1	1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 30	1
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 24 36	1 4	1 4 36 93	1 4 90	1	1
2 12 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 14 36	1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 23	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
4 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Catharine E. Jackson					Certificate No. 428824																		
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	16			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 57 batharine K. Jackson					Certificate No. 538992																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Jackson, Catherine				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 257369		ARMY WIDOW		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT		
Name of Soldier William Jackson						
Service Pt I, 2nd U S Inf						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	March 19, 1886				
Died Feb. 28, 1929 Reported APR 3, 1929 Remarks:						

NAME: Jackson, Catherine				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 257369		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT		
Name of Soldier: William Jackson						
Service: Pt I 2nd U.S. Inf						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Nov. 1886	26 June 1888			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 622						

NAME

CATHERINE JACKSON.

Certificate No.

Fee

257369

WIDOWS-REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 1

RATE-	12 12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Catherine Jackson					Certificate No. 257369																			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1		
2				2		7		2			36	2		4	36	2		10	4	12	2			
3				3		25	36	3		4	36	3		4	36	3		11	4	11	3			
4				4		24	36	4			36	4		4	36	4		12	4		4			
1908.	1			1		9		1		4	36	1		4	36	1		1	4		1928.	1		
2				2		9		2			36	2		4	36	2		2	4		2			
3		10	36	3		15		3		4	36	3		4	36	3					3			
4		10		4		11		4		4	36	4		4	36	4					4			
1909.	1		8	1		4		1		4	36	1		4	36	1					1929.	1		
2		10		2		4		2		4	36	2		4	36	2					2			
3		8/10	36	3		4		3		4	36	3		4	36	3					3			
4		9		4		4		4		4	36	4		4	36	4					4			
1910.	1		11	1		4	36	1		4	36	1		4	36	1					1930.	1		
2		14		2		4	36	2		4	36	2		4	36	2					2			
3		8/12	36	3		4	36	3		4	36	3		4	36	3					3			
4		7		4		4	36	4		4	36	4		4	36	4					4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Jackson, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *519.035* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Franklin Jackson* **Act of June 27, 1890.**
 Service: *Private Co. 56 14th W Va Vol Inf.*
W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 April 1897	27 August 1901			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 31, 1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>5</i> JUN 13 1917						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4450396 Dated June 17</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7549 JAN 27 1917</i>						

NAME: *Jackson, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *603552* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Franklin Jackson* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: *1st 15th W Va Inf.*
W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7549</i>						

NAME: <i>Catherine Jackson</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>519.033</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>15 20</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	21			1911.	1	9			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				
	2	18				2	9				2	4	36			2					2				
	3	11				3	15				3	4	36			3					3				
	4	11				4	22				4	4	36			4					4				
	1	11				1	13				1	4	36			1					1				
1908.	2	10	30		1912.	2	13			1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2				1924.	2				
	3	12				3	9				3	4	36			3					3				
	4	17				4	4				4	4	36			4					4				
	1	11				1	4				1	4	60			1					1				
1909.	2	10			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60		1921.	2				1925.	2				
	3	10				3					3	GROUP 3			3					3					
	4	15				4	4	36			4				4					4					
	1	21				1	4	36			1				1					1					
1910.	2	18			1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2				2				1926.	2					
	3	00	10	36		3	4	36			3				3					3					
	4	9				4	4	36			4				4					4					

NAME: <u>Catherine McLean</u>										Certificate No. <u>665532</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u> <u>85</u> <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3				3	4	90.50
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	33		4	4	90
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Jackson, Catherine*

Certificate No. *730 994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Bushrod Jackson*

Service: *Pvt. 1, 30th U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 28, 1909	OCT 21 1911	<i>James Turner</i>	APR 28 1909	<i>July 5 1910</i>
				<i>John M. Hendley</i>	" " "	<i>June 7 1914</i>
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
					<i>Apr 18 1922</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Fee: <i>10 fees J. G. Bolden 11/3/11</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Jackson, Catherine*

Certificate No. *811.657* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Priv B 55th Kentucky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>September 19, 1915</i>	<i>July 28, 1916</i>			
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Widow</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Re-married Jan. 7, 1917</i>						
<i>Check No. 4059227 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 8 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Catherine Jackson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>730994</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	<i>11/3 44 25 10</i>	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		30		
	4				4	<i>7 42</i>	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5 42</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	<i>2</i>			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>14</i>		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	<i>30</i>			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	<i>22</i>			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	<i>1/3/14 42</i>			4	4	36.18		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>11 42</i>		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	<i>27 42</i>			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	<i>10/2 36 27</i>			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 33</i>			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Catherine Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>811.657</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

SEP 2 90 00

GROUP 1

10/12/30

10/12/30

Jackson Catherine				(3-P. A. 2a)	
NAME		Certificate No. 812336		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		George		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt I 91 Pa Inf.			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Aug. 10, 1916		
Died Sept. 23, 1924					
Reported					
Remarks:			Died OCT 28 1924 Reimbursement order dated 5-21-25 payable to Catherine Brown Ballymughan Magherafelt Londonderry, Ireland		

Jackson Catherine				(3-P. A. 2.)	
NAME		Certificate No. 812.336		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		George		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service:		Pt I 91 Pa Inf.			
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Aug 10, 1916		
Died Sept 23, 1924					
Reported					
Remarks:					
Transferred from: GROUP 3			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. AUG 18 1916					

NAME Catherine Jackson
Certificate No. 812 336
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE 21	30	4 30										
JULY 19	30	4 30										
AUGUST 18	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30											

OCT 28 1924

NAME: <i>Catherine Jackson</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		Certificate No. <i>812 336</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>		Remarks.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	26 75
2		2		2	28 75
3		3		3	11/1 75
4		4		4	13/20 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 21 75
2		2		2	7 23 75
3		3		3	10/31 52 80
4		4		4	XX 36 XX
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 4 72
2		2		2	8/4 106 23
3		3		3	10/20 60
4		4		4	10/18 69 67
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	28 75
2		2		2	26 75
3		3		3	27 75
4		4		4	24 75
				1919. 1	26 75
				2	28 75
				3	11/1 75
				4	13/20 75
				1920. 1	4 21 75
				2	7 23 75
				3	11/16 95 50
				4	11 90
				1921. 1	4 20 90
				2	22 90
				3	21 90
				4	22 90
				1922. 1	22 90
				2	20 90
				3	
				4	
				1923. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1924. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1925. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1926. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1927. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1928. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1929. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1930. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Jackson Catherine T. **DEAD**

Certificate No. 163767 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Jackson Andrew

Service: 1st Reg. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Apr. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS **Transferred to:**

Died: June 1-14 **Bureau notified:** JUN 30 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 163767 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Jackson Catherine T. **DEAD** **11286**

Certificate No. 526.386 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Edwin D. Jackson

Service: Sgt. 2nd Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
08		11 Nov. 01	23 June 02			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT **Transferred to:**

Died: June 7-14 P.M. **Bureau notified:** MAY 10 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4248. 6-679

NAME: <i>Catherine T Jackson</i>										Certificate No. <i>526.386</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	21			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	36			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6 25-40			3				3				3		
	4	22			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Catherine T Jackson</i>										Certificate No. <i>526.386</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908 Rate 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 1 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	16 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	27 36			4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Jackson, Cathrine		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1929	
Certificate No. 376254	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Jacob			
Service Pt. B. 99" U. S. Colored Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1920	
Died Dec-22-1929			
Reported JAN 15 1930			
Remarks:			

NAME: Jackson, Cathrine		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 376254	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Jacob		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pri. B. 99" U. S. Col. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	Sail	6-'14	Feb. 9-1919
25	Oct	6-'17	1
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Fees: None			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME

CATHRINE JACKSON

Certificate No.

Fees

876254

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME:

Cathrine Jackson

Certificate No.

876254

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	26	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	7/27 10 16 33	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1	3 11 4 30	1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: Jackson, Bevelia (3-P. A. 2.) **62**

Certificate No. 285194 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph W ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co B 9 68 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 12-1890	Mar 9-1891	Garver	July 12, 1890	Jan 23-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Joseph W	"	July 26-1894
Reis	12		June 18-1913			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 6-679

NAME: Jackson Bevelia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 64910341 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 18, 1913.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Co B 9 US Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 1 1919	Aug 7 1920			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 19 1920 6-679

NAME Jackson, Cecelia				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 891034		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		
Name of Soldier James						
Service Pt K 9 U S Vol Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922				
Died						
Reported JUN 27 1924						
Remarks:						
Dropped because of forfeiture of title under Act Aug. 7/82						
* Check# 16314305 dated 7/4/24 canceled						

NAME: Jackson, Celia				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 234397		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: John Jackson ^{aka} John Hood						
Service: P. A. 4 U. S. C. H. A.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908	5 Mch 1902			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec. 3-1915		Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916				
Remarks: Check No 724782 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.						
Former Roll No. 34896						

NAME CECELIA JACKSON

Certificate No.

Fees 891034

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	204										
JULY	4	*										
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME:

Cecilia Jackson

Certificate No.

254397

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	5	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1				1				1				1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1		4 36		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		4 36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3		86		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Jackson Cecilia*

Certificate No. *562.995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Jackson*

Service: *Private Co. E 118 US 6 Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 March 1903	18 November 1903			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7793</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shields Mrs Jackson Chama*

Certificate No. *148.466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Myatt Shields*

Service: *Private Co. H 2 US 6 Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 September 1902	6 May 1903			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	Nov 2 - 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 9, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 1, 1920. Letter to Enc. 7/24/20 JUL 23 1920</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>217 Turnpike St. Lynchburg, Va.</i>						
Died <i>July 1, 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>DEC 1 1920</i>						
payable to <i>Daniel Peachey</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7217</i> DEC 1 1920						

6-679

NAME: Jackson Chandos L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151654 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corp E 1st DC Vol Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	23 Aug 1906	DEC 14 1908				

75 fee pd. J. B. Challer & Co 17/7/08.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Drafted May 20 1909 Bureau notified: May 26 1909 798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Jackson Charity (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 405703 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Archibald

Service: Corp I 11 U S Col & Harty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		2 Dec 1891	3 Jan 1895
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL

Reissue in lieu lost cert.

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 15, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 26 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Chandos L. Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>115165H</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1908.4: *51 164 22*
 1909.1: *5 18*
 1909.3: **GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Leharidy Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>405-703</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	1919.	1		<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>24</i>	1912.	1		<i>5</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>34</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1916.3: *NOV 28 6.93*
 1919.2: **GROUP 1**

NAME: <u>Charity Jackson</u>										Certificate No. <u>682.381</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12</u>					Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 18 Apr 1909 REPORTED APR 19 1910

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: <u>CHARITY JACKSON</u>												
Certificate No. <u>846886</u>												
Fees <u>846886</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Jackson, Charity</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>846.886</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>James A.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt A 189th New York Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 22, 1918</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>James H. Spalding \$10.</i>		<i>JUL 1</i>	<i>1918</i>
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			JUN 21 1918 6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<i>Jackson, Charity A</i>			
Certificate No. <i>380411</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <i>David W.</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt. G, 121" Ind. 9" Cav.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>Jan. 16, 1924</i>		
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Charity Jackson</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>846.886</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3	15	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920															

NAME		CHARITY A JACKSON	
Certificate No.		380411	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 2			
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30		
FEBRUARY	4 30	CHECK CANCEL	
MARCH			
APRIL	4		
MAY	4		
JUNE	4 30		
JULY	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30		

NAME: <i>Jackson. Charity A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>350411</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>David H.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>P. L. 21 Ind. 9 Car.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12/19 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>24 July 1893</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920.					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>34 898 Act</i>					

NAME: JACKSON, CHARLES				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 21 979		ARMY INVALID		Law:	
Service: Pt D 8 Conn					
Disability: Loss of rt hand.					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-6571	
	60	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died <i>mar 18. 1926.</i>	Reported APR 7 1926
				Remarks: <i>chn.</i>	

NAME: <i>Charity A. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>380411</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>9 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>86</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: CHARLES JACKSON		Certificate No. ☆ 21979		Fees		Civil War	
GROUP 3							
RATE— 60		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		
FEBRUARY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		
MARCH			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		
APRIL			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		CHECK CANCELED
MAY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>			
JUNE		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>			
JULY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>			
AUGUST		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>			
SEPTEMBER		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>			
OCTOBER		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>			
NOVEMBER		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>			
DECEMBER		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>				

NAME: Jackson, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 21979 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. 8 Conn.

Disability: Loss r. hand. ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 40		2 mch., 1903	12 may, 1903				
Inc. 60		May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: J. G. 10/27/08 - 10/30/11.

Former Roll No. 3- Home:

6-681

NAME: Jackson, Charles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 91305 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. 26 U.S. G. V. I.

Disability: Chronic diarrhoea & res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		18 Dec 95	30 Apr 96		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc 27		22 Dec 1909	25 Jan 1910	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
		30 21 mar 1912	11 Dec 1912				

Fees: W. G. Burleigh

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Jackson, Charles

Certificate No. 139733 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Co. H 26th Ky. Inf. U.S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Regt 15</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>June 1911</u>	<u>6 July 1911</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY Transferred to:

Died: July 27, 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1921

Remarks: Accrued order dated NOV 12 1921
payable to widow

Former Roll No. G.L. Home: NOV 10 1921

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Jackson, Charles

Certificate No. 139733 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Co. H 26th Ky. Inf. U.S.

Disability: Dis. left at regt.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13 Aug 1884</u>	<u>30 Aug 1885</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Propped pension under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue of July 6, 1911
R July 6, 1911

Former Roll No. 5529 Gen Law Home: R. W.

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>139733</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1911</i>				Rate: <i>15-24 30 40=50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2	4	120
1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3	4	120
1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4	4	120
1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120
1916.	3	5	88 ⁶⁰	1920.	3	4	151
1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	150
1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	150
1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	29	140=
1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2	
1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
1918.	3	4	108	1922.	3		
1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Charles Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>139733</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Jackson Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146152 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Sgt K. 164 NY V. I. Act June 27, 1890

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	July 2-90	July 26 '92				
Reis.	30	3 1912	MAY 16 1912				

Fees: Sept 30, 17 payable to widow Mary J.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 30/17 - 3-888 NOV 12 1917 Check No. 5350457 Dated Nov 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 2/8

6-691

NAME: Jackson Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 182914 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Corp 6 61 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	14 Mar 1904	6 Oct 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26439 Home:

6-681

11 Charles Jackson				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 146152										
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	17	57	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	90		2				2					
	3				3	4	90		3				3					
	4				4	4	90		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	4	90		2				2					
	3				3	5	90 60		3				3					
	4				4	5	90 1		4				4					
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	3	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2					
	3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3					
	4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4					
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	4	36		2				2				2					
	3	4	36		3				3				3					
	4	4	36		4				4				4					

NAME: Charles Jackson				3707				Certificate No. 182914										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 26439										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	6	NT		2				2					
	3				3	7	NDB		3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	12	NDB		2				2					
	3				3	9	HEO		3				3					
	4				4	7	NDB		4				4					
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	7	ABW		2	4			2				2					
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3					
	4	8			4				4				4					
1910.	1	11	A. M. F	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	8	A. M. F		2				2				2					
	3	11	N. D. B		3				3				3					
	4	8	N. D. B		4				4				4					

NAME: Jackson Charles				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 182914		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	19						
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Washington AUG 13 1913			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: Jackson Charles				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 182914		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
Service: Pvt Corp 661 Ill Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	15	11 Apr 1912	25 mch 1913	Pvt	19	31 May 1912	
						22nd 15 Oct 1916	25 mch 1913
						32 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: CHICAGO AUG 13 1913 WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: May 21, 1919		Bureau notified: JUN 5 1919 3-1081					
Remarks: Ends May 30, 1912 by reason of allowance under act May 11, 1912 Is included in the mch 1913 under act Feb							
Former Roll No. 3707(29)				Home: DN 7/10/13			
6-681							

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Jackson												Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 182,914									
Last paid to: April 19/30/12				Rate: \$19.22 32				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	57 DH	1919.	1	17	96 DH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	96	2				2				
	3				3	16	57 DH		3				3	GROUP 3	3				3				
	4				4	14	57 DH		4				4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	57 DH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	57 DH		2				2		2				2				
	3				3	12	57 H		3				3		3				3				
	4				4	12	62 72 DH		4				4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	57 DH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8	67 50 DH		2				2		2				2				
	3				3	13	67 50 DH		3				3		3				3				
	4				4	13	57 D.H.		4				4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	57 D.H.	1918.	1	14	67 50 DH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	57 D.H.		2	13	67 50 DH		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	57 D.H.		3	12	94 10 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	57 D.H.		4	13	96 DH		4				4				4		

NAME: Jackson Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 296857 ARMY INVALID. Law: NOT OF FEB. 8, 1907
Civil War

Service: Pl. 24 56. My V. I. & 7. 143.

Disability: Rheumatism & res. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	Feb. 26, 1890	June 9, 1890	Inc.	27	Aug 8, 1914	Aug 25, 1915
Pl	15	Feb 7 1910	28 Feb 10				
Pl	21	Aug 10 1912	Aug 10 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 9, 1917. Bureau notified: JUN 19 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Jackson Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 338984 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Priv E 13 Mich Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	Feb. 26, 1890	June 9, 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Mar 17 1907 Accrued order dated JAN 17 1907 Route 1.
former widow Agnes Bedford. Kalamazoo
 Former Roll No. JAN 27 1921 Mich

Home:

6-681

NAME:						Certificate No.													
2 Charles Jackson						296857													
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908						Rate: 27 X 50 + N													
						Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1	10	45		1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1				1			
2				2	8	45		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2			
3				3	9	45		SEP 2	64 ⁵⁰			3				3			
4				4	9	45		4	4	81		4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
1				1	10	45		1	4	81		1				1			
2				2	9	45		2	4	81		2				2			
3				3	9/11	16 45		3	4	81		3				3			
4				4	11	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
1	10	36		1	4			1	4	81		1				1			
2	10	36		2	4			2	4	81		2				2			
3	9	36		3	4			3	GROCP 2			3				3			
4	9	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
1	9	36		1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1				1				1			
2	10	43 90		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2			
3	8	45		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3	3-888		
4	9	45		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4	2 6 15		

NAME: <u>Charles Jackson</u>										Certificate No. <u>338984</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Mar 4 1902</u>				Rate: <u>14</u>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: Jackson Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 414707 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Sgt. Co. 9th Vol. Inf.

Disability: Exhaustion and rec. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>50 29 May 1905</u>	<u>30 June 1905</u>				

Fees:

Disability: June 8 1916 Awarded order dated Sept 14 1917
 payable to Anna S. Jackson

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: So. Union Mass

Died: 4/8/16 Bureau notified: JUL 11 1916 R. 191

Remarks: Check No. 1913998 Dated 1916 Cancel

Former Roll No. 9096 Home: SEP 27 1916 6-681

NAME: Jackson Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 472341 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of February 6, 1900~~

Service: Cor. and Sgt. Co. B. 66th U.S.C. Vol. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Roll</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5 Mch 1907</u>	<u>18 Oct 1907</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>+</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>10 Mch 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Roll</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Mch. 10-8914</u>	<u>Nov. 12-1914</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Sept 28, 1920</u>	<u>MAR 25 1922 c</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to: Ending Nov. 6, 1920, date of death.
Payable to Millie, widow.

Died: Nov. 6, 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1921

Remarks: Corinway, Ark

Former Roll No. 161 Act of JUNE 27 1890. Home: APR 1 1922 6-681

NAME: <u>Charles Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>414707</u>			
Last <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	150
	2				2	8	150
	3				3	11	150
	4				4	7	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	150
	2				2	10	150
	3	9	150		3	11	150
	4	8	150		4	9	150
	1	6	150	1913.	1	4	150
1909.	2	7	150		2	4	
	3	6	150		3	4	
	4	9	150		4	4	
	1	10	150		1		150
1910.	2	8	150	1914.	2	4	150
	3	8	150		3	4	150
	4	10	150		4	4	150
				1915.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4		

NAME: *Charles Jackson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *568685*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30-35-50* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1900.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	6	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	94 1/2		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	151 1/2		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	48		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Charles Jackson* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *715677*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	90 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	90 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	16	90 W.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4	11	90 W.H.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	90 W.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	75 1/2		2	17			2	17	90 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	16			3	14	90 W.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	31	15 W.H.		4	13	90 W.H.		4				4				4		
	1	16			1	25	12 W.H.		1	15	90 W.H.		1				1				1		
1909.	2	17		1913.	2	16	W.H.	1917.	2	14	90 W.H.	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	19	72 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	72 W.H.	1918.	1	18	78 W.H.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	12	88 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12	90 W.H.		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	17			4	14	90 W.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jackson Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *715677* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: **Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Jacksoni alias Charles Kane; Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *719742* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O E 18 USC Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>1 Jan 1915</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>1 Jan 1920</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Disability*

Former Roll No. *26442 (ag)* Home: 6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Jackson ^{alias} Charles Kane												Certificate No. 719742							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8(a)g				Rate: 12 1/2%				Remarks: 10921-50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	8 E. R.	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	100	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	A M		2	1	114		2	1	50		2		
	3				3	18	A M		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4	12/10	2827		4	30	N O B		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
	1	10	EBB	1912.	1	12	8 E R	1916.	1	4	114	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1	4	50
1908.	2	8	EBB		2	12	M. A.		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	JMT		3	18	N D B		3	4	139 28		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	15		4	4			4		
	1	8	AMT		1	4	LBL		1	4	150		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	9	NT	1913.	2	15	44 10	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9	NDB		3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
	1	13	8 E. R.	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
1910.	2				2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	AMT		3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4	4			4		

NAME CHARLES JACKSON,

Certificate No.

746978

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: Charles Jackson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

746.978

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

@ ~~22~~ = 22 35 50

Amount:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 105	29 4 150	1923.	1		
	2	11 37.73			2	9 36			2	4 60			2	4 105	20 4 50	1927.	2		
	3	10 36			3	6 36			3	4 60			3	4 105	11 4	1931.	3		
	4	6 36			4	6 36			4	4 60			4	4 105	12 4	1935.	4		
	1	6 36			1	6 36			1	4 60			1	4 105	31 4 50	1939.	1		
1908.	2	6 36		1912.	2	6 36		1916.	2	4 60		1920.	2	4 105	2 4 50	1924.	2		
	3	11 36			3	9 36			3	4 60			3	4 105	3 4 50	1928.	3		
	4	9 36			4	2 3 25 33			4	4 60			4	105	4 4 50	1932.	4		
	1	9 36			1	4 48			1	4 60			1	4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1936.	1		
1909.	2	8 36		1913.	2	4 48		1917.	2	4 60		1921.	2	4 150	2 Payment Card	1925.	2		
	3	9 36			3	4 48			3	4 60			3	4 150	3	1929.	3		
	4	7 36			4	4 48			4	60			4	4 150	4	1933.	4		
	1	8 36			1	4 48			1	60			1	4 150	1	1937.	1		
1910.	2	7 36		1914.	2	4 48		1918.	2	4 60		1922.	2	4 150	2	1930.	2		
	3	8 36			3	4 48			3	4 102			3		3	1934.	3		
	4	9 36			4	4 48			4	4 105			4		4	1938.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO 4 1922

6-681

NAME: Jackson, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 753221 ARMY INVALID. 182930
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: R G 147 On G Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 Jan 07	21 Oct 07			JUN 1 1918	
Inc	5	21 Sep 08	18 Nov 08				
Reis.	18	24 Dec 12	2 May 13				
		21 15 Sep 13					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 21, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 25 1918</u> 3-1081			
Remarks: <u>Jackson O R 01</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>84-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Jackson Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 850208 ARMY INVALID. 182930
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: OK 37 2nd Vol Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	15 May 1907				
Inc	15	19 Feb 1909	20 Sept 1909				
Inc	20	28 Dec 1916	7 Jan 1911				
Fees:	20		17 Aug 1912	Reimb- Pay to Mary Jackson Georgetown Ill			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 6 1911</u> ✓				Bureau notified: <u>June 12 1911</u> Com day of June 9 1911			
Remarks: <u>Reimb- 300</u>				43 16			
Former Roll No. <u>26440 (ag)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles Jackson</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>753221</u>															
Last paid to: <u>8 SEP 4 1917</u>				Rate: <u>11 30</u>				Remarks: <u>182.930</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	6040		4	12	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	54 1/2		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	5	60 1/2		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2		63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles Jackson</u>				10922				Certificate No. <u>850208</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.F.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/4	547		2	7 A.M.F.			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3	9/24/22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/9/12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	EBS	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	EBS		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	IMI		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	AME	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 10/-13	AM		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S.E.R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	NBO		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	A.M.F.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jackson Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 885039 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: 3rd Co. B. 20th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>10 Dec 23 - 1893</u>	<u>Mar 11 - 1895</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: New York Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Apr 25 1896 Reimbursement order dated Aug 28 - 19
26 payable to Amanda Smith

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Jackson Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 999578 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27 90
CT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: 3rd Co. B. 20th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>18 mch 1907</u>	<u>17 Dec. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: honored 30 Oct 1908 Transferred to:

Died: W. C. Co. 1908 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Adm. 1000

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jackson Charles</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>999578</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: <u>Inf 10 2nd N. H. Vol</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>18th Mch 1907</u>	<u>17th Dec 1907</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to: <u>August 20 1908</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 30 1908</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>5750</u>				Act June 27, 1890.		Home:	
6-681							

NAME: <u>Jackson Charles</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1004408</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: <u>8th Co G. 138th U.S. C. Vol Inf.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>6 April 1907</u>	<u>14 Jan 1908</u>			<u>DEAD</u>	
<u>"</u>	<u>22 1/2</u>	<u>11 June 1912</u>	<u>22 April 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>4/17/13</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-1881-6/28/13</u>			
Remarks: <u>Helena, Ark.</u>				<u>1326260-6/21/13-26. Cause</u>			
<u>162</u>				<u>Reis off to Com</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>20</u>				Act of June 27, 1890.		Home:	
6-681							

NAME: <u>Charles Jackson</u>												Certificate No. <u>999378</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>20.</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>23 52 27</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>8 100</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>4 60</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>5 60.</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1		CONCORD	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles Jackson</u>												Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <u>1004408</u>					
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907</u> Rate: <u>22 1/2.</u>												Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		112	1911.	1		<u>13 60</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>20 60</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>11 60</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>11 60</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>25 11 54</u>	1912.	1		<u>9 60</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2		<u>10 60</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 60</u>		3		<u>8 60</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 60</u>		4		<u>9 60</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>11 60</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>7 60</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>8 60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 60</u>		4		GROUP		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>7 60</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>8 60</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 60</u>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Jackson, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1004966 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. Co. K. 60 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	24	Apr. 1899	21 June 1900	Inc. 23	Nov 14, 1915	May 2, 1916	
				30	Nov 14, 1920		
		17 83 May 1912	26 Oct 1912				

Fees: Died Jan 22/17 Accrued order dated Jan 21/19

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 1/22/17 FEB 19 1917 Bureau notified: 3483643 FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 164 JUN 27 1890 Home: 2/1 6-891

NAME: Jackson, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1012544 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri 646 U.S. Col Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	24	17 May 1912	19 July 1912				
INCREASE 30		10 May 1917	23 June 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: July 26, 1919 - 5-1081- Bureau notified: JUN 7 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890 JUL 2 - 1917 Home: 10/13/20 4/4/28 6-891

NAME: <i>Charles Jackson</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1004.966</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 23				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1930.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	15	60 ⁵⁷	1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2					
	3				3	8	24 ⁰⁰		3	4	69		3					
	4				4	19			4	4	69		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	Inc.		1925.	1	
	2				2				2	69			2					
	3				3	4			3				3					
	4				4	4	51		4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	51		2				2					
	3				3	4	51		3				3					
	4				4	4	51		4				4					

NAME: <i>Charles Jackson</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1012544</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 may 1912</i>				Rate: <i>24</i> 38 <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>INTERNAL HOME INMATE.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	72	1919.	1	4	212	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	10	12		0 MTH	2					
	3				3				3	10	72		MT. H.	3					
	4				4				4	10	72		MTH	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	9	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	9	72		MTH	2					
	3				3	6	66 ⁸⁰		3	11	72		MTH	3					
	4				4	28	72		MT. H.	4	9		72	MTH	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	MT. H.	1917.	1	9	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	6	MT. H.		2	72	MTH		2						
	3				3	6	MT. H.		3	11	90		MTH	3					
	4				4	12	72		MT. H.	4	11		90	MTH	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	72	MT. H.	1918.	1	9	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	11	72	MT. H.		2	11	90		MTH	2				
	3				3	10	72	MT. H.		3	11	118		MTH	3				
	4				4	9	72	MT. H.		4	20	1912		0 MTH	4				

NAME: *Jackson Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012 544* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012 544* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Port Co. 46 "U.S. Co. Vol Infr.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>1220</i>	<i>Dec 1905</i>	<i>23 Jan'y 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *163.* Home: *4/4/08*

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Jackson</i>												Certificate No. <i>1012544</i>							
Last paid to <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>53</i>	1911.	1		<i>636</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>536</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>536</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>636</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>636</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>636</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>436</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>536</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>536</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>536</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>536</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>536</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>536</i>		4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE, 1912
ACT MAY 1912

NAME: *Jackson, Charles C* 20555-B 9139 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1024409* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri* *7-4* *Regt N. J. Hol Inf* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *18*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 July 1900</i>	<i>15 May 1901</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1910</i>	<i>28 June 1910</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1920</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H. Klamath Ore*

Former Roll No. *1737/11, 10359* Home:

6-681

NAME: JACKSON, CHARLES (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057443* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. 30 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>AUG 2 - 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>June 11 1912</i>	<i>APR 11 1913</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26 1919* Buried: *MAY 6 1919 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22150* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles C Jackson Act of May 11, 1912. 1920 Certificate No. 1024409

Last paid to: Rate: ~~21 1/2~~ 38 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	29	4 150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	10	4 50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	1	4
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 1	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	3	11 4 50
	2				2	4	43 60		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	2	4 50
	3				3	4	4 50		3	4	64 50		3	14	63 20		3	3	4 50
	4	14	24		4	4	86 38		4	4	64 50		4		150		4	1	4 50
	1	11	24		1	4	64 50		1	4	64 50		1	4					
1909.	2	9	24	1913.	2	4	64 50	1917.	2	4	64 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	3	11	24		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	4	15	24		4	4	64 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		3		
	1	11	24		1	4	64 50		1	4	64 50		1	4	150		4		
1910.	2	10	24	1914.	2	4	64 50	1918.	2	4	64 50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	1		
	3	8	40 27		3	4	64 50		3	4	110 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID		2			
	4	10	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			
																4			

6-681

NAME: CHARLES JACKSON Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1057443 ✓

Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 27 50 Remarks: at 8- Act 6/27/20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2	8	14 23 58		2	6			2	4	64 50		2	GROUP 3		2			
	3	9			3	7			3	Inc. 67 98		3				3			
	4	6			4	6			4	4	81		4			4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1			
	2	6			2	6			2	4	81		2			2			
	3	8			3	6			3	4	81		3			3			
	4	8			4	4			4	4	81		4			4			
1909.	1	9			1	4			1	4	81	1921.	1			1			
	2	9		1913.	2	4			2	4	81		2			2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	81		3			3			
	4	8			4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4			4			
1910.	1	7			1	4	64 50	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1			
	2	8			2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2			2			
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3			3			
	4	8			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4			4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Jackson Charles</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 <i>1917</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1060749</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Under Cook #12 Ill</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1	26	Dec 02	June 03
1	12	Sept 08	Nov 08
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		AUG 13 1914	
Fees:			
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -4 1919	
Died: <i>Sept 18, 1920 3-1181</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 30 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>OK No. 3443886</i>			
FOR 90 DATED <i>7/4/19</i> MADE			
PAYABLE TO TREAS. <i>D. H. ON 2/12/19</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 19474</i>		Home: <i>D. H. 7/10/19</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Jackson, Charles			
Certificate No.	1079301	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service			
Disability Corp I 47 U S C V Inf			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1 1920					
Inc	72	Jan. 24, 1923	April 26, 1923				
				Died <i>Dec 21, 1925</i> 37 Reported <i>DEC 31 1925</i> Remarks:			
died <i>Dec 21, 1925</i> Accrued order date <i>AUG 18 1927</i> payable to widow <i>Mary Jackson</i> <i>General Delivery</i> <i>Phoebe, Va.</i>							

MAY 3 - 1923

NAME: Charles Jackson ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 Certificate No. 1060749

NOV 4 1908 1578.30 50 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6 36	2	6 36	2	4 36	2	11 90 DH	2		2	
3	15 36	3	15 36	3	18 45	3	12 90 DH	3		3	
4	7 36	4	7 36	4	4 45	4	10 90 DH	4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	10 90 DH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	13 36	2	13 36	2	4 45	2	8 90 DH	2		2	
3	7 36	3	7 36	3	5 53 40	3	9 172 DH	3		3	
4	7 36	4	7 36	4	4 54	GROUP 3		4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 54	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 54	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	15 36	2	4 36	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75 60	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: CHARLES JACKSON Certificate No. 1079301 ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Fees 1079301

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH									
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH									
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH									
APRIL	7 58 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
MAY	123.33 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
JUNE	7 72 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH									
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH									
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
DECEMBER	6 SH	8 SH	7 SH									

DEAF
27 43 20

NAME: <u>Jackson, Charles</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1079301</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Cpl. Co. I. 47" U.S.C. Vol Inf.</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>	
Disability:		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Roll: 12	18	Feb 1907	8 May 1907
Roll: 18	12	Feb 1912	21 April 1913
Roll: 21	5	Mar. 1915	
Roll: 30	5	Mar. 1918	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -5 1917	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>Lamont Miss</u>			
FOE 72 DATED 2/4/17 MADE			
Former Roll No. <u>21 Act of June 27 1890.</u>		Home: <u>SH 9/24/20</u>	

NAME: <u>Jackson, Charles</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1079301</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Law: <u>may</u>	
Disability:		Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -5 1917	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: Charles Jackson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 6-4 May 1917 Rate: 12-24-3840-50 Certificate No. 1079301
 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 113	1911. 1 1336	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 11 120 MTH	1923. 1 7 150 SH	1927. 1
2 29 1520	2 1336	2 4 72	2 10 120 MTH	2 10 6 50 SH	2
3 9 36	3 10 36	3 4 72	3 11 120 MTH	3 11 8 50 SH	3
4 12 36	4 11 36	4 4 72	4 12 17 120 MTH	4 12 6 50 SH	4
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 11 120 MTH	1 6 50 SH	1928. 1
2 13 36	2 10 36	2 4 72	2 9 120 MTH	2 7 50 SH	2
3 13 36	3 19 36	3 4 72	3 11 161 MTH	3 7 50 SH	3
4 13 36	4 14 36	4 4 72	4 10 150 SH	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 4	* 24 72 MTH	1 12 150 SH	1 Payment Card	1
2 11 36	2 4 72	2 7 11 72 MTH	2 11 150 SH	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 72	3 14 72 MTH	3 13 150 SH	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 72	4 11 72 MTH	4 12 150 SH	4	4
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 72	1 9 72 MTH	1 8 150 SH	1	1
2 14 36	2 4 72	2 8 72 MTH	2 8 150 SH	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 72	3 13 118 MTH	3 10 150 SH	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 72	4 18 120 MTH	4 4 1922	4	4

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUT	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1091386		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt B 54 Mass Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-5572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Died	Nov 16 1924	Reported	DEC 5 1924		
				Remarks:	Fitch's home.				

NAME:		Jackson, Charles		MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		7091,386		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service:		Pt. B. 54' Mass. Inf.				Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb. 1907	14 Aug. 1907	Inc.	21	April 17. 1913	Mar 10. 1917
Reis.	16	25 May 1912	8 Nov. 1912			27 April 17. 1920	J.
Fees:				38 JUN 1 0 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Ch. 1-74 per Record 1912 Oct 7-12 K 1920							
MAR 10 1917				HOME: PORTER MASS.			

NAME CHARLES JACKSON,

Certificate No.

1091386

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Charles Jackson

Certificate No.

1091386

Last paid to:

4 June 07 a 6

Rate:

16 1/2 21 50 38 50

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8/30 20 80	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 114 29 4 150	1923. 1 4 114 29 4 150	1927. 1 4 114 29 4 150
2 7 88	2 8	2 4 49 50	2 4 114 29 4 150	2 4 114 29 4 150	2 4 114 29 4 150
3 7 88	3 8	3 4 49 50	3 4 114 29 4 150	3 4 114 29 4 150	3 4 114 29 4 150
4 7 88	4 7	4 4 49 50	4 4 114 29 4 150	4 4 114 29 4 150	4 4 114 29 4 150
1908. 1 9	1 11	1 4 49 50	1 4 114 29 4 150	1 4 114 29 4 150	1 4 114 29 4 150
2 12	2 6	2 4 49 50	2 4 114 29 4 150	2 4 114 29 4 150	2 4 114 29 4 150
3 10	3 9 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 114 29 4 150	3 4 114 29 4 150	3 4 114 29 4 150
4 9	4 6 65 50	4 4 49 50	4 4 114 29 4 150	4 4 114 29 4 150	4 4 114 29 4 150
1909. 1 8	1 4 49 50	1 4 49 50	1 4 114 29 4 150	1 4 114 29 4 150	1 4 114 29 4 150
2 8	2 11 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 114 29 4 150	2 4 114 29 4 150	2 4 114 29 4 150
3 8	3 4 49 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 114 29 4 150	3 4 114 29 4 150	3 4 114 29 4 150
4 8	4 4 49 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 114 29 4 150	4 4 114 29 4 150	4 4 114 29 4 150
1910. 1 8	1 4 49 50	1 4 64 50	1 4 114 29 4 150	1 4 114 29 4 150	1 4 114 29 4 150
2 9	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 114 29 4 150	2 4 114 29 4 150	2 4 114 29 4 150
3 13	3 4 49 50	3 4 110 70	3 4 114 29 4 150	3 4 114 29 4 150	3 4 114 29 4 150
4 8	4 4 49 50	4 4 114	4 4 114 29 4 150	4 4 114 29 4 150	4 4 114 29 4 150

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Jackson, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1104 360* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt Co L. 14" U.S. C. Vol H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 11 July 1903</i>	<i>15 Feby 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ended by re-issue under Act of May 1, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *167* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1104 360* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1917*

Service: *Pvt Co L. 14" U.S. C. Vol H.A.* Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Dec 1909</i>	<i>11 Jan 1910</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>2/6/07</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1921</i>					

Died Apr 10 1921 Accepted under Act of May 1, 1920

Pay to widow Sarah E. Jackson *Pay 3 - Box 20 1/2*

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. *Transferred to: Bastrop, La*

Died: *April 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1921*

Remarks: *\$5 refunded by Charles Schulze, amt. of illegal fee, trans-
mitted by Law Division, Oct. 17, 1918. This amount to be certified for
payment to pensioner. C.D. #7027-11/16/18*

Former Roll No. *167* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>1104360</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>6-</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		54	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	13 18			2		
	3	11 18			3		
	4	11 18			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

ENDED BY REGISSUE UNDER ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE, GROUP 2

NAME: <u>Charles Jackson</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1104360</u>			
Last paid to: <u>6-4 Nov 1909</u> Rate: <u>12 = 17.82 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT-FEBRUARY-6-1907</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 36	
	2	113 L			2	20 36			2	38	
	3				3	10 36			3	4 36	
	4				4	11 36			4	4 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 36		1916.	1	4 36	
	2				2	10 36			2	4 36	
	3				3	19 36			3	4 36	
	4				4	8 36			4	4 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36			2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 36	
1910.	1	9 27.20		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 57	
	2	11 20			2	4 36			2	4 57	
	3	14 36			3	4 36			3	4 80.40	
	4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 96	

DEAD

GROUP 2

11/8/11167

4/23

NAME Jackson, Charles				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. 1118488		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service Pt B (Pattln) 8 Pa V Cav							
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	March 2, 1918			
Inc	72	April 15, 1924	Nov 18, 1924 ^e			

Letter to Fine.
 Died *Feb. 15, 1929*
 Remarks: **Clarence L. Miller, Gdn.**
P.C. Monroe Co. Mich.
Bond 800
Evidence filed G.A.O.
March 1918

NOV 25 1924

NAME: <i>Jackson, Charles</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1118 488</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: 11046		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>Ch. B. (Battln) 8 Pa V Cav.</i>				<i>32439 H. 370</i>			
Disability: <i>40</i>							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 17</i>	<i>16 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Inc 78</i>	<i>Jan 15</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>June 1</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>March 20-1913</i>				
Fees: <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>							
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE FOR <i>Mich. 2-1918</i>							
<i>50 - MAY 1 1920</i>							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Clarence L. Miller, Gdn.</i>							
<i>Dec 4 1918, Probate Court to high #6243963 for \$67.50, dated Mar. 4, 1918, made payable to gdn. Mar. 14, 1918.</i>							
Ev. filed with A. J. for <i>March 1918.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>17.655 NL</i>				Home: 10011 6-681			

NAME Charles Jackson
Certificate No. 1118 488
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Clarence L. Miller, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		50 10	72 6	72 7	72 13	72 10	72					
FEBRUARY		12 50 7	72 7	72 7	72 7	72 6	72					
MARCH		8 50 7	72 10	72 8	72 12	72						
APRIL		8 50 7	72 12	72 8	72 9	72						
MAY	9	9 50 8	72 8	72 5	72 8	72						
JUNE	12	6 50 9	72 8	72 7	72 7	72						
JULY	11	3 50 8	50 20	72 7	72 11	72 7	72					
AUGUST	15	50 8	50 10	72 7	72 6	72 7	72					
SEPTEMBER	8	50 10	50 10	72 9	72 9	72 7	72					
OCTOBER	12	50 11	50 8	72 7	72 7	72 7	72					
NOVEMBER	13	50 8	50 6	72 8	72 10	72 8	72					
DECEMBER	8	50 20	72 8	72 7	72 9	72 8	72					

NAME: Charles Jackson 50.					Certificate No. 1118 488				
Last paid to DEC 4 1907					Remarks: Clarence L. Miller, Gdn.				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 45	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 20 96	1923. 1 9 16 150	1927. 1				
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 4 67 50	2 12 96	2 10 50	2				
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 67 50	3 20 96	3 11 50	3				
4 7 45	4 7 45	4 4 67 50	4 20 96	4 12 11 150	4				
1 3/19 61 30	1 11 53 17	1 4 67 50	1 23 96	1 23 1 H 50	1				
2 6 45	2 7 6 0	2 4 67 50	2 28 96	2 28 10 50	2				
3 5 45	3 7 60	3 4 67 50	3 18 16 96	3 13 10 50	3				
4 8 45	4 4 60	4 4 67 50	4 16 150	4 4 7 50	4				
1 8 45	1 4 60	1 4 67 50	1 14 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1				
2 7 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 15 150	2 Payment Card	2				
3 9 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 12 150	3	3				
4 8 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 17 150	4	4				
1 7 11 5	1 4 67 50	1 4 67 50	1 13 150	1	1				
2 7 45	2 4 67 50	2 12 67 50	2 11 150	2	2				
3 10 45	3 4 67 50	3 10 11 94 10	3	3	3				
4 8 45	4 4 67 50	4 27 96	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Jackson - Charles</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		2033 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1127058</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain</i>	
Service: <i>Pr. 733 Mich 5 I</i>					
Disability: <i>Diarr & rheu</i>					
II ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 16 1913</i>	<i>Nov 21 1913</i>		
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 8 - 1921</i>	<i>OCT 2 1922</i>		
Fees:		<i>2 O. L. Matthews</i>			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
OCT 25 1922					
Former Roll No. <i>774</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Jackson Charles</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1170475</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Service: <i>Pr. 2 U. S. Col. bar.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 13 1916</i>	<i>Sept 21 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Aug 13 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>
Fees:		<i>C. B. Milligan 25 Pa 1/10/13</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
11					
Former Roll No.			Home: <i>OCT 17 1918</i>		

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Jackson</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1127 058</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1928</i>				Rate: <i>6 @ 15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	18		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3	7	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4	4	18		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	15
	2				2	8	8		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	15
	3				3	7	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	15
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	15
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1		30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	18		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	18		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 1, 1929

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Charles Jackson</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1170475</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16 35 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	105		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	105		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	105		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	105		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	38 ⁹³	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	48		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	48		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Jackson, Charles</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1183439</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: <i>Sgt Co D. 3rd Reg Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 29, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Charles Jackson</i>												Certificate No. <i>1183439</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>29 4 12</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>20 4 12</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>18 4 12</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 12</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 12</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 12</i>		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>18 86⁰⁰</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3						
	4				4				4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												TO AUG. 7, 1922							

NAME: Jackson Charles A		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. 21009	NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service: Ldsman USS Ohio, Princeton and Augusta			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	25 Feb 1907	7 June 1907
Accid	12	5 June 1911	Widow Mary J
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: Jan 25 1911	Bureau notified: Mar 22 1911		Com ag'd of Mar 22 1911
Remarks: J. B. Simpson. Coner.		as to Death	
Bond filed with July 1910 voucher.			
Former Roll No. 5790 (ag)		Home: Nowegia, Ill	

NAME: Charles A Jackson				1034				Certificate No. 21009															
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12				Remarks: J. Benson Simpson - Const.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 EMS		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	2.60		2	7/20 8.80			2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3	10	JHT		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	.5	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	EMS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	SE		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/18	9.00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/18	108.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/29	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jackson Charles A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 312183 ARMY INVALID. Law: 48749 24535
 Service: Pri. 9 2 Dis. bar.
 Disability: Lib. drive + as files + varicose veins of leg
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	June 1898	9 Aug. 1899		40	JUN 10 1918	
Pri.	20	May 29 1910	Feb. 4 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	14 Mch 1913	5 Aug 1913				

Fees: Died June 6 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 31 1921
 payable to widow: Catharine Jackson
 Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Redwood Falls, Minn.
 Died: June 6, 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 19 1920
 Remarks: 24535
 Former Roll No. 26328 Home: NOV 5 1921 6-681

NAME: Jackson Charles A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 981849 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: Capt - E. 40 - Merit V. D.
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri.	12	FEB 9 1907	JUN 8 1907				

Fees: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.
 Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:
 Died: Mch 7 1910 Bureau notified: Mch 10 1910 - Bureau Card 3/18/10
 Remarks: Rep. by Christian Steinfeld
49 Liberty St
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Charles A. Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>312183</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 25 30 40 50</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51
	2				2	10	51
	3				3	11	51
	4				4	9	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51
	2				2	6	51
	3				3	5	51
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1	4	51 33
	2	14	51		2		
	3	13	51		3	AUG 27 18 33	
	4	26	51		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	90
	2	7	51		2	4	90
	3	13	51		3	4	90
	4	13	51		4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1919.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
TO DATE OF DEATH							

NAME: <u>Charles A. Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>981589</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	24	13		3		
	4				4		
GROUP 1							

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME:

Jackson, Charles A.

Certificate No.

1074930

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 8, 1937.~~

Service:

Sgt. B. 11 U.S. Cold. ~~Reg.~~ H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Mch. 1907	20 Jan. 1908	Inc.	30	4 July 13	29 Jan 14
Inc.	15	21 June 1907	8 July 1907	REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			
Reis.	23	20 May 1912	7 Sept. 1912				14 Aug. 1915
Fees:				197 Transit St.			
				Providence R. I.			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died:

Nov. 11 1915

Bureau notified:

NOV 22 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3776

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-661

NAME: Charles A. Jackson

Act of May 11, 1912 14682

Certificate No. 1074,930

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @

Rate: ~~30~~ 30-

Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4	1/2	34 1/2		4		4 90		4				4				4						
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2						
	3		10		3				3				3				3						
	4		9		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		22 36		2				2				2				2						
	3		9 43 30		3				3				3				3						
	4		8 46		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6		2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3		8		3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4		10		4		4 90		4				4				4						

6-551

NAME: Jackson Charles A.		(S-P. A. S.)	
Certificate No. 1180.048	NAVY INVALID.		Law: Regular Establishment
Service: Boaf Passer	U.S.S. Mayflower		
Disability: Disease of heart.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Disg 8		Jan 15 1917	May 7 1918
Inc. 24		Aug 3 1922	AUG 31 1922
Inc. 36		Oct 4 1922	FEB 20 1923
Fees: R.M. Sefton. \$25 Fee. Pd. 5/4/18 #2 fee Wm. Fletcher vld 3/21/23			
\$2 fee Wm. Fletcher & Co Pd 9/18/22			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
SEP 7 1922 MAR 7 1923			
Former Roll No. 14 1916		Home:	

NAME: <i>Charles A Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1180.048</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 24 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-677

NAME: *Jackson, Charles B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1013195* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri A-1" U.S. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Gr. wd. of neck & rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1899</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10 - 1920* Bureau notified *MAR 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1071* Home:

NAME: *Jackson, Charles B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1127631* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~*Act Feb 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pri. D. 31" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>	<i>100.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>2 Feby 1914</i>	<i>7 mch 1914</i>
<i>Reis. 19</i>		<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>2 Feby 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *113 W. Baylston St.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 6, 1916* Bureau notified *FEB 5 1917*

Remarks: *at Worcester Mass.*

Card No. 306967 dated Dec. 4/16. Cancelled

Former Roll No. *477.1* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: <i>Charles B. Jackson</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>1013195</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>6.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X	X	1911.	1	5/6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2	12	36		2	7/8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	18	3		3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	11	4		4	11/12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1	20	1	11	1	11	1	4	18	1	4	18	1	4	18
	2	24	2	11	2	11	2	4	18	2	GROUP 3	2	4	18	
	3	17	3	10/4	3	10/4	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18
	4	15	4	4	4	4	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18
1909.	1	6/12	1	4/14	1	4/14	18	1	18	1	18	1	18	1	18
	2	7/1	2	4	2	4	2	4	18	2	4	2	4	18	
	3	10	3	4	3	4	3	4	18	3	4	3	4	18	
	4	11	4	4	4	4	4	4	18	4	4	4	4	18	
1910.	1	4/15	18	1	4	18	1	4	18	1	4	18	1	4	18
	2	13	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	
	3	14	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	
	4	10	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	

NAME: <i>Charles B. Jackson</i>				14684				Certificate No. <i>1127631</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1906</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	7/24	320	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	inc.	1923.	1		
	2	6	36		2	5	2		4	75	2		4	75		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	7	3		4	75	3		4	75		3	4	75
	4	7	4		4	7	4		4	75	4		4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	1	7	1	7	1	4	75	1	4	75	1	4	75			
	2	8	2	6/36	2	6/36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	75			
	3	10	3	9/57	3	9/57	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	75			
	4	9	4	4/57	4	4/57	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	75			
1909.	1	13	1	4	1	4	1	75	1	75	1	75	1	75				
	2	8	2	4	2	4	2	GROUP 3	2	GROUP 3	2	GROUP 3	2	GROUP 3				
	3	9	3	4	3	4	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	75			
	4	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	57	4	4	57	4	4	57			
1910.	1	8	1	254	1	254	1	4	75	1	4	75	1	4	75			
	2	9	2	4	2	4	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	75			
	3	8	3	4	3	4	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	75			
	4	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	75			

NAME: Jackson Charles B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11192.863 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. Band 48 U. S. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 14, 1920	Sept 13, 1921				
Inc	15	Sept 27, 1922	NOV 29 1922				

Fees: \$20. O. E. Howe. pd 9/28/21

\$2 fee Dr O. E. Howe & Co. pd 1/14/23

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: March 27, 1923 Bureau notified: MAY 3 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 21 1921 DEC 10 1923 Home: 6-681

NAME: Jackson Charles B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1197741 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. E. 20th Kansas Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb. 14, 1921	Jan. 21, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. FEB 18 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 27 1922 6-681

NAME: <u>Charles B. Jackson</u>										Certificate No. <u>1192.863</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
					1919. 1 9 4 36 2 10 4 12 3 11 4 12 4 12 4 12 67					1927. 1 2 3 4	
					1920. 1 1 13 15 2 2 4 15 3 3 4 15 4 4 4 15 CHECK CANCEL					1928. 1 2 3 4	
					1921. 1 1 4 36 2 2 4 36 3 28 164 4 4 36					1929. 1 2 3 4	
					1922. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922					1930. 1 2 3 4	

NAME: <u>Charles B. Jackson</u>										Certificate No. <u>1197741</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
					1919. 1 9 4 30 2 10 4 15 3 11 4 4 12 4					1927. 1 2 3 4	
					1920. 1 1 4 2 2 4 3 4					1928. 1 2 3 4	
					1921. 1 4 36 2 2 4 36 3 28 160 4 4 36					1929. 1 2 3 4	
					1922. 1 4 45 2 4 45 3 GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922					1930. 1 2 3 4	

NAME: *Jackson Charles C.* (3-P. A. 1.) 15498

Certificate No. *434270* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P E 134 Ind*

Disability: *Nasal Catarrh Res Set Deaf both Ears 44 in army total of 84 1/2*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 97</i>	<i>14 Oct 97</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>26 July 09</i>	<i>31 Aug 09</i>				

Fees: *2 J. K. Fisher*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 11* Bureau notified: **APR 29 1911**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* Widow Order Com'r. *4/1/11*

Former Roll No. *G. I. 17367* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson Charles C* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *644801* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Crick 115 Ills Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Kris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1909</i>	<i>28 May 1909</i>				
<i>Kris</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Check No. *3483688* Dated *8/4/17* Canceled.

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1919** *one-half suspended Bureau order of 13/1/17 1/2 Dec from 12/1/13*

Remarks: *Sidon Arks* *TO WIFE AS PER L. ORDER 8/1/17*

188

Former Roll No. *22* *Act of June 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles C. Jackson										Certificate No. 434770													
Last paid to: AUG 4 1909 Rate: 14 1/2										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles C. Jackson										Act of May 11, 1913										Certificate No. 644801									
Last paid to: 12-4-1908 Rate: 15-20-20 = 40										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1		125	1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		13 60		2		4 90		2				2				2								
	3				3		11 60		3		4 90		3				3				3								
	4				4		11 60		4		4 90		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2		10 60		2		4 90		2				2				2								
	3				3		19 60		3		4 90		3				3				3								
	4				4		14 60		4		4 90		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2				2				2								
	3				3		4		3		4 90		3				3				3								
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2				2								
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3				3								
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4				4								

NAME: <i>Jackson, Charles C</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>183,030</i>	
Certificate No. <i>699,660</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>
Service: <i>Pt K-71-070</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr 07</i>	<i>23 Dec 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1101</i>		Bureau <i>JUN 20 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>Jas Holden, Cantonment</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>94-02</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Jackson, Charles C.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1024409	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt K 1, F 4, B 1 Battln N J Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		OCT 1 1927	
Remarks: <i>Eng 11. 1927</i>		<i>Sept 23. 1927</i>	

NAME Charles C Jackson				DECEASED				Certificate No. 999,660															
Last paid to DEC 4 1907				Rate 12				Remarks: 183,030															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/14	12.80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	24	79.80		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Widow. PIA Carrollton Ohio

6/10/11 Paid Mary C Jackson

NAME CHARLES C JACKSON		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 1024409													
Fees													
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *William H. Jackson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *188880* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. 73rd Ind. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1921**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Dec 1913</i>	<i>16 Dec 1913</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>June 14 1915</i>	<i>Oct 23 1915</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
		<i>24 Feb 1912</i>	<i>20 Aug 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 29, 1921</i>	<i>DEC 23 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *183* **JUNE 27, 1920** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Jackson Charles L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1768885* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Co. 73rd Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 June 1891</i>	<i>19 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *183* **JUN 27 1920** Home: 6-691

NAME: Charles L. Jackson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 768887

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 151 24 3040 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1931

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72 ²⁸		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	Notes			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	4/70			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID 4/22/22

NAME: Charles L. Jackson Certificate No. 768885

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1930.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	FEB. 6, 1907		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jackson Charles D* (3-P. A. 1.) *19488*

Certificate No. *1029508* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Wagoner F 138 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>		
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>JAN 1913</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mch 29, 1915</i>	<i>Feby 14, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>21.</i>	<i>Mch 29, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>				
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 19488</i>				Home: <i>135 1/2 S. 1st St. Indianapolis, Ind.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Jackson Charles David* alias *David H Jackson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1925778* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *CR 46 714 71* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Mar 00</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Oct 00</i>		
<i>Rev</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Feb. 13</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 1915</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Charles D Jackson Certificate No. 1029508

Last paid to: NOV 2 1907 Rate: 12.45-18.30-50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50								
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50								
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50								
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50								
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50								
	2		6 36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50								
	3		11 36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50								
	4		6 36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4										
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	12-24	20	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1										
	2		6 36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2										
	3		6 36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3										
	4		6 36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4										
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1										
	2		6 36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2										
	3		6 36		3		45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3										
	4		12 36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4										

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Charles David Jackson Certificate No. 725778

Last paid to: NOV 2 1907 Rate: 12.45-18.30-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150								
	2				2	9	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2	4	50								
	3				3	9	36		3	4	44 50		3	4	90		3	4									
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	4									
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50								
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50								
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	172		3	4	50								
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50								
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1										
	2		9 36		2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2										
	3		9 36		3		40.50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3										
	4		9 36		4		40.50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4										
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1										
	2		9 36		2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2										
	3		9 36		3	4	40 50		3	4	87 10		3	4			3										
	4		10 36		4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4				4										

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: JACKSON, CHARLES E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609336 ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri A 1 Md. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 10 1907	MAY 10 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	MAY 18 1912	AUG 14 1912				
INCREASE	25	Jan 26, 1915	MAR 31 1915				
Fees:	30	Jan 26, 1915					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Aug 9, 1919</i>			Bureau notified:	AUG 28 1919 3-1081		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	22,20 Act of June 27, 1890.			Home:	<i>MTN</i>		

NAME: Jackson, Charles E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071983 ARMY INVALID. *4,460*
Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Cpl. Troop B-4-Us Cav*

Disability: *Abdominal...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 10</i>		<i>21 July 03</i>	<i>31 Dec 03</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	Columbus,			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	18			Home:			

NAME: CHARLES E. JACKSON				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 609236							
Last paid to: March '07				Rate: 19 25 40				Remarks:							
Act 8/27/90															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	3.44	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	57 SH	1919.	1	11	120 MTH
	2	15			2	12	H.H.		2	10	75 SH		2	10	120 MTH
	3	16	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	11	75 SH		3	120	
	4	14	36 H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4	13	75 SH		4		
	1	14	H.H.		1	12	H.H.		1	10	75 SH				
1908.	2	15	H.H.	1912.	2	12	36 H.H.	1916.	2	13	75 SH	1920.	2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	60 H.H.		3	11	75 SH		3		
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4	11	75 SH		4		
	1	15	H.H.		1	12	H.H.		1	12	75 SH		1		
1909.	2	15	H.H.	1913.	2	11	H.H.	1917.	2	12	75 SH	1921.	2		
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	14	75 SH		3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	57 H.H.		4	8	75 SH		4		
	1	14	H.H.		1	11	57 H.H.		1	7	75 SH		1		
1910.	2	14	H.H.	1914.	2	12	57 SH	1918.	2	10	75 SH	1922.	2		
	3	12	H.H.		3	14	57 SH		3	14	117 SH		3		
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	57 SH		4	16	120 MTH		4		

NAME: Charles E. Jackson				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. 1071983							
Last paid to: Rate: 10				Remarks: 4.460											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	11	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	12	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	9	30		3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30
	2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1910.	1	10	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30
	2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	11	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1922

NAME: Jackson, Charles E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,143,727 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. 'A', 5" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		17 Jan. 1908	27 Feb. 1908				
Reis. 15		22 May 1912	4 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 393 Ashmont St. Dorchester Mass

Died: April 21 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 7 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Died Apr. 21, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 3 1915..
payable to widow Sarah E. Jackson Box 114 South Duxbury, Mass.

Former Roll No. MAY 8 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 118 6-681

NAME: Jackson, Charles F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 34,150 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt. 'A' 59

Disability: Loss r. eye from g.b. wd., & par. paralysis r. side.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 30		3 Aug. 1891	29 Jan. 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30 1917. Bureau notified: MAR 20 1917 by P. M. at

Remarks: S. 4. 12/20/16.
Book No. 3674307 Date DEC 4 1916
Dated MAR 4 1917

Former Roll No. 11 Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles E. Jackson 14692 Certificate No. 1,143,727

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	29	24	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2		J.		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	18.80	1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1X			3	11/13	36.10		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: Charles E. Jackson 14696 Certificate No. 34,150

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	90.	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8.			3	9	✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	14			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: Jackson, Charles F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 790923 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 17, 1890.

Service: P B 55 Ky Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	3 July 1901	17 Mar 1902	Reis	14	24 June 1912	
					16	10 June 1913	
					20	10 June 1917	
					24	10 June 1922	24 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Sept. 23 1915 Accrued order dated July 28 1915

Transferred to: payable to widow Catherine Jackson

Remarks: Henry J. Moore, Sons

Authority filed with June 1905 voucher

Former Roll No. 26470

Home: AUG-3 1916 6-681

NAME: Jackson, Charles F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 856121 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 1912. 1907.

Service: P Batty B 1 2nd Vol & A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	15 May 1907	Reis	19	18 May 1912	31 July 1912
				Inc	25	3 Sept 1912	
					30	3 Sept 1917	28 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 12/19/1919 Capt Abernethy

Remarks: Change in service on this issue.

217 Franklin Ave

Former Roll No. 26471 (a8)

Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles F Jackson				3711				Certificate No. 790923							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/16				Remarks: Henry J Moore Cons ✓ 26470							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/29	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	EMS		2				2		
	3				3	8/4	36	1916.	3	30	48		3		
	4				4				4		48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/26	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	12	EMS		2				2		
	3				3	7/18	36.	1918.	3	2	4267	1922.	3		
	4		Oct 1908		4	10/21	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7/28	—	1913.	1	2/25	36		1			1923.	1		
	2	7/28	—		2	4/22	36		2				2		
	3	7/28	108-		3	7/15	36		3				3		
	4	1/8	36		4	21	48		4				4		
1910.	1	1/24	36		1	31	48		1			1924.	1		
	2	5/12	36	1914.	2	23	48		2				2		
	3	7/21	36		3	29	48		3				3		
	4	10/19	36		4	27	48		4				4		

NAME: Charles F Jackson				10939				Certificate No. 856121							
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (a) 12 1/4 25 30				Rate: 12 1/4				Remarks: 40							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/11	293	1911.	1	4	N.T.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	NT		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	12	JHT		3	8	AM	1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3		GROUP 1
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	6	AMF	1912.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	13	EBB		2	4	SEN		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	JHT		3	5	SEN		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	6	SEN		2	4	42		2	4	75		2		
	3	7	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	Inc 5	80 1/2		4		
1910.	1	11	A.M.	1914.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2	4	N.D.B.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	N.D.B.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	A.M.F.		4	4	75		4		128		4		

NAME: Jackson. Charles F.				(3-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No. 1186039		NAVY INVALID.		Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Service: Pri. U. S. Marine Corps.							
Disability: Tuberculosis and loss of left kidney.							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	76 DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Eng		Jul. 21-1916	May 3-1918				
Fees: Bonnhardt + Co #2 35/8, 18							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: 5710			

3.00

NAME: <i>Charles F. Jackson</i>										Certificate No. <i>1180039</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	2	9	4	17	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	51		2	9	4	17		2			
	3				3				3	4	51		3	10	4	17		3			
	4				4				4	4	51		4	11	4	17		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1928.	1				
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4				
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											
																				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Jackson, Charles G.

Certificate No.

17323

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Mexican War.

Service:

Pri bolemano co 1 Ala vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		1 mch 1907	11 June 1907				
Accd 13		5th 1911	7 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

13 Sept 1911

Bureau notified:

3-798 9/26 - 9/28/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles G. Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>17323</i>														
Last paid to <i>NOV 4 1907 \$20</i>					Rate: <i>\$20</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		3	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	12			4			4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	19	12		1916.	1		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2	19	12	64		2			2				2		
	3	11	60		3					3			3				3		
	4	11	60		4					4			4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1				1917.	1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	60		2					2			2				2		
	3	9	60		3					3			3				3		
	4	9	60		4					4			4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1				1918.	1		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	0		2					2			2				2		
	3	11	60		3					3			3				3		
	4	11	60		4					4			4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

PA Annie E. [unclear]

DEAD

NAME: <i>Jackson, Charles H.</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>26,910</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act Feb. 6, 1901</i>			
Service: <i>Lt. 'Ohio', 'Princeton', 'Augusta'</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/14/09 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1910</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>16 N.L.</i>				Home: <i>Richmond Me</i>			
BOSTON, MASS.							

NAME: <i>Charles H. Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>26,910</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>June '07 @ 8</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>5</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>27</i>	<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>38</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>29</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jackson, Charles H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 102 311	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: Sgt co F. 61 USC vol Inf			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		122 Apr 1907	27 Jan 1908
		REPORTED, NOV 30 08	
Fees:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died: 3-May 1908	Bureau notified: 3-1081-11-19-08		
Remarks: 661 S. Main St. Memphis Tenn.			
Former Roll No. 191		Home:	
22 Act of June 27 1890.		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
JACKSON, CHARLES H.			
Certificate No. 128911	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt G 19 Me Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died July 20, 1923 Reported AUG 20 1923 Remarks 67081	
Died July 20 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 11 1924 payable to widow Leora M Jackson		Poult & Lina Maine	

NAME: *Jackson Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *128411* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Priv. 9 1907* *Inf.*
 Disability: *1907*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Mch 1907	24 Oct 1907	Inc.	30	Mch 10 1917	July 24 1917
Inc.	15	13 Mch 1912	22 Mch 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	27 May 1912	27 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *AUG 7 1917* Home:

NAME: *Jackson Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *489041* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Lt Col 18 Min Inf*
 Disability:
 Law: *February 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	8 Apr 1907	9 Jan 1908				

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov 6 1917* Bureau notified: *Feb 11 1918*
 Remarks: *Rep. by Comm. 24-68* *Pentonville Ark*
 Former Roll No. *12-283* Home:

NAME: <i>Charles H. Jackson</i>				1915 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>128911</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>14050</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	12	5853		4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	6	4410		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	5	36		3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	120
	4	5	36		4	4	56		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	120
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3				3	5	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922.

1 Trans to Mo.
2 Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>489041</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 at 15</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Des Moines.

6-681

NAME: <i>Jackson, Charles H</i>		17612 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>702916</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890
Service: <i>Priv A 17 Mach 1912</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	20	June 1906	Aug 1906
Reis 15 ⁵⁰		29 May 1912	27 Jan 1913
Inc 19		27 Feb 1913	18 Sep 1913
Fees:		Inc 22 ⁵⁰ 27 Feb 1918 18 Sep 1913 Apr 2 1916 order dated Aug 25, 1916 payable to widow <i>Mary Jackson</i> <i>Decatur, Neb.</i>	
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 2, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: APR 15 1916	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1280524 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled. Decatur, Neb.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>17149</i>		Home: SEP 1 1916 6-681	

NAME: <i>Jackson, Charles H</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>834426</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Priv 4 56 mass 7.2</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	10	Feb 1895	9 Dec 1895
Reis 15 ⁵⁰		5 Jan 1912	5 Jan 1914
		5 Jan 1918	
		5 Jan 1923	14 Apr 1913
Fees:		Died Feb 12 1917 Reimbursement order dated Jul 3 1917 payable to <i>Mrs Agnes Koerne</i> <i>Hogansburg, N.Y.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N.Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 12, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 6 1917	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: JUL 17 1917 6-681	

NAME: <i>Charles H. Jackson</i>												Certificate No. <i>702916</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1910</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 19</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2	
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3	
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2	
	3	16	36		3	9			3	SEP 20 56 37	3		TO DATE		3		DEATH		3			
	4	8	36		4	14			4		4				4				4			
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1	4	25 08	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2	
	3	8			3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3	
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	7			2	4	57		2	inc ✓			2				2				2	
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3				3	
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Jackson Charles H. Jackson</i>												Certificate No. <i>834426</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1910</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 16 50</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2	8			2	7			2	4	49 50		2				2				2	
	3	11			3	8			3	4	49 50		3				3				3	
	4	9			4	11			4	4	49 50		4				4				4	
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2	7			2	8			2	4	49 50		2				2				2	
	3	9			3	8			3	4	49 50		3				3				3	
	4	12			4	9			4	4	49 50		4				4				4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2	12			2	36	25 25		2	49 50	2				2				2			
	3	12			3	4	43 50		3	AUG 8 21 45	3		TO DATE OF		3		DEATH		3			
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	8			2	6	49 43		2				2				2				2	
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3	
	4	10			4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Jackson, Charles H.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Special Act</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>885,712</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1918</u> <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.</u> CIVIL WAR	
Service: <u>Pri. Batt'y E, N.J. L.A.</u>					
Disability: _____					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>16 Mar. 1904</u>	<u>4 Apr. 1904</u>	<u>inc.</u>	<u>72</u>
		<u>32 June 21, 1918</u>	<u>Oct. 3, 1918</u>		
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
Fees:		Died <u>Aug 21, 1922</u> Accrued order dated <u>JAN 25 1923</u>		36 Ineson Ave.	
		payable to widow <u>Mary F Jackson</u>		Lynn, Mass.	
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 21, 1922</u> S. 1081		Received: <u>SEP 11 1922</u>			
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.					
Transferred to Civil War Bureau Order May 20, 1908.					
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 18 1918</u>		<u>76. JUN 4 - 1921</u>		<u>FEB 5 1923</u> ORIGINAL	

PAYEE Charles H Jackson FILE NO. SC 1180 978

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>636</u>	<u>6/2/41</u>	<u>Fegley aa</u>

NAME: *Jackson Charles H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1202000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: *1st Sgt. F. 3rd U.S. Vol. Engrs.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 28 1920</i>	<i>Apr 14 1922</i>				

Fees: *Byington & Wilson \$20* APR 26 1922

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 18 1922 6-641

NAME: *Jackson Charles James alias James Jackson* 16. (S-P. A. 1.) 71

Certificate No. *925.374* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: *Sgt. I 24th U.S.C.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>May 16/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/3/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: SEP 14 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-641

NAME: <u>Charles H. Jackson</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1202000</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 300</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								1 Fee											
								2 26 516											
								3 4 90											
								4 GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>16 Charles James Jackson</u>				alias James Jackson				Certificate No. <u>925,374</u>											
Last paid to: <u>71</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/3	6.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	15		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jackson Charles R.</i>		DEAD-REPT'D APR 8 1912		48751 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>225260</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>1</i>	
Service: <i>Pri. St. 5th Ia.</i>					
Disability: <i>Rheum + res dis of heart</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>17/19 July 1905</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1905</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>Aug 18-1911</i>		
Remarks:			DEAD-REPT'D APR 8 1912		
Former Roll No. <i>26342</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Jackson Charles R.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>236618</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Out. E. 2nd U.S. S.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>
Received under:			
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 12 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 23 1911</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Charles R. Jackson</i>				DEAD-REPT'D APR 3 1912				Certificate No. 225-260											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles R. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. 236.615															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	5-23-50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME Jackson, Charles R.				(3-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1599288		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Service Pvt L 9th U S Cav					
Disability ---					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	50	Dec. 12, 1927	April 20, 1928	<i>HE</i>		AUG 30 1929	SEP 24 1929
				Remarks:			
				APR 23 1928			

NAME: <i>Jackson, Charles S.</i>				(3-P.A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>621,451</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Service: <i>Sgr. C and Com. Sgr. 31 U.S. Cold V.I.</i>				Act of June 17, 1906 Act of Feb. 6, 1901			
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Aug., 1899</i>	<i>12 July, 1900</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr., 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Paid: <i>Oct. 1 1913</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 6 1914 3-1081					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>13. BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

NAME

CHARLES R. JACKSON

Certificate No.

1599288

Fees

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—											
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					50	50					
JANUARY					7	SIE					
FEBRUARY					6	SIE					
MARCH					7	SIE					
APRIL					186.67	5 SIE					
MAY					18	SIE 6 SIE					
JUNE					6	SIE 8 SIE					
JULY					7	SIE 6 SIE					
AUGUST					6	SIE 6 SIE					
SEPTEMBER					8	SIE					
OCTOBER					6	SIE					
NOVEMBER					6	SIE					
DECEMBER					4	SIE					

NAME:

CHARLES S. JACKSON,

Certificate No.

14719

621,451

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

12. 21 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	7 41.50	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3	9 45	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 45	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 64.50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Jackson, Charles T.* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *304881* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. L. 4 Mass. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1912</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *9 Claremont Ter.,
Dorchester Mass.*

Died: *Jan. 13. 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 4 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *428 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Jackson Charles W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. I.)
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *A 24838* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. 16 Indpt Batt reg 8 La* *Greene - N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>16 mch 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Mar 1909</i>	<i>5 June 1909</i>				
<i>Rest</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 20. 1912</i>	<i>mch 26. 1918</i>				

Fees: *Res. ending June 14. 1912 date of death*

Payable to *Widow Jennie Jackson* *35 Henry St.
Norwich, N.Y.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown* Bureau notified: *25 July 12 - 3-798- 7/27/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 11 1912*

6-881

NAME: Charles T. Jackson Act of May 11, 1912 14721 Certificate No. 304,881

Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 27 Rate: 15 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	81	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3		3	13	3		3		3		3	
4	101 11	4	X	4		4		4		4	
1	12 45	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	4	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	4	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 45 63 81	4		4		4		4	
1	5	1	4 81	1		1		1		1	
2	✓	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	4	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	4	4	4 81	4		4		4		4	
1	8	1	4 81	1		1		1		1	
2	4	2	4 81	2		2		2		2	
3	7	3	4 81	3		3		3		3	
4	5	4	4 81	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Jackson Charles W. Jackson Certificate No. 421,238

Last paid to: 120 75 74 Rate: 15 Remarks: 101 OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 36	1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	5	2	7	2		2		2		2	
3	6	3	6	3		3		3		3	
4	5	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1	7	1	6	1		1		1		1	
2	7	2	6	2	BUFFALO	2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1	7	1		1		1		1		1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	16 39 80	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1	8	1		1		1		1		1	
2	6	2		2	29 43 00	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3	J.	3		3		3	
4	6	4		4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	

For date of death

NAME: <i>Jackson Charles H</i>		SPECIAL ACT		(3-P. A. 1.) 1
Certificate No. <i>730375</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Co D 34 Ill</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:				General Law
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>23 Sept 92</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>11 Sep 12</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Mch 13</i>	<i>2 Apr 13</i>	
Fees:				
Transferred from:		<i>Columbus,</i>		
Transferred to:				
Died: <i>Jan 13/1918</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 12 1918 D-3		
Remarks: Check No <i>6203.630</i> Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled				
Former Roll No. <i>110</i>		Home:		

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 5)	
JACKSON, CHARLES W.			
Certificate No. <i>1155401</i>		ARMY NAVY INVALID	
Service		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
1st Lt F 6 Ohio V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 12, 1921.</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1924</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 19, 1923^R</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died: <i>Dec. 31, 1924</i> Reported JAN 23 1925	
		Remarks:	
		<i>Dec 31, 1924</i> Accrued order dated APR 22 1925 payable to widow <i>Mary L Jackson</i> <i>434 Melsted Street,</i> <i>Napoleon, Ohio</i>	

6-6575

NAME: <i>Charles W Jackson</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>730375</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24-</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	36	2		4	72	2				2				
	3				3	9 36	3		4	72	3				3				
	4				4	4 45	4		4	72	4				4				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	5	72 30		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME		CHARLES W JACKSON	
Certificate No.		1155401	
Fees		\$2. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 2/9/24	
		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	18	30	18 30
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		4 18	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY		4 18	
MARCH		4 30	
APRIL		4	5/1-28 TO DATE OF DEATH
MAY		4	
JUNE		4	
JULY	4	4	
AUGUST	4	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	4	
OCTOBER	4	4	
NOVEMBER	4	4	
DECEMBER	4	4	

NAME: Jackson Charles W.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1155401		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1925			
Service: 1st Lt Co 5607				WAR WITH SPAIN			
Disability: Chc diarr and dis of rectum							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	150	June 09	June 09				
		17 8 week 11	19 Apr 11				
REISSUE	18	July 12-1921	APR 14 1922				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former APR 24 1922							
6-681							

NAME: Jackson Charles W				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1 520 244		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926			
Service: Corp Co K 2nd Ala Inf							
Disability:							
6-6571							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
Orig	20	May 20 1926	Sept 29 1926	Discharged			
				Died July 5 1927 Reported JAN 28 1928			
				Remarks: July 5 1927			
				Accrued order dated JAN 17 1928			
				payable to widow Hattie B Jackson			
				Dora			
				Alabama			

NAME: <u>Charles W. Jackson</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922				Certificate No. <u>1155401</u>																
Paid to: <u>W</u>				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	25.50	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	9	4		18	2						
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	11	4		18	3						
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	12	4		18	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	2	4		18	2						
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	3	4		18	3						
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	4		18	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1		51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2	7/1	384 ²⁰		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	6	4		2							
	3	10	26.50		3	4	51		3		51		3				3							
	4	10	25.50		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4							
1910.	1	10	25.50	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	25.50		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	54		2							
	3	10	25.50		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3							
	4	9	23.00		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4							

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Charles W Jackson</u>		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>1 520 244</u>			
Fees <u>\$10 Henry W Driscoll OCT 8 1928</u>			
RATE-		20	20
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY			4
FEBRUARY			4
MARCH			4
APRIL			4
MAY			4
JUNE			4
JULY			4
AUGUST			4
SEPTEMBER			4
OCTOBER			4
NOVEMBER			4
DECEMBER			4

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

[illegible]

NAME

CHARLEY C JACKSON

Certificate No.

1231 583

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Fee

\$20 H H Garbrecht *Bd 10/12/23.*

RATE—

~~xkx~~

~~xkx~~

40

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

9 NH 8 NH 7 NH 30 NH 7 30 NH

FEBRUARY

8 NH 9 NH 9 NH 7 NH 7 NH

MARCH

8 NH 7 NH 8 NH 8 NH 8 40 NH

APRIL

8 NH 7 NH 8 NH 6 NH

MAY

8 NH 7 13 NH 8 NH 6 NH

JUNE

7 NH 9 NH 8 NH 7 NH

JULY

9 NH 7 NH 9 30 NH 7 NH

AUGUST

7 NH 8 NH 7 NH 9 NH

SEPTEMBER

Fee 12 NH 9 NH 8 NH 8 NH

OCTOBER

432. 8 NH 8 NH 8 NH 7 NH

NOVEMBER

8 15 NH 8 NH 7 NH 9 NH 8 NH

DECEMBER

8 NH 9 NH 9 NH 7 NH 7 NH

NAME: *Jackson, Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *352107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*
~~*ACT-JUNE-27-1890*~~

Name of Soldier: *Allen Jackson*

Service: *Pt. D. 114 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Aug 1890</i>	<i>12 Nov 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 18-1917</i>	<i>Oct 1-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30-1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1919*

Remarks: *NA.*

Former Roll No. *4422* 6-679

NAME: *Jackson, Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *601552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*
DEAD

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Gri Co E. 4 USCV Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 28-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 607039 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.*
4/28 1916
paid to Edward W. Jackson \$27.50 allowed
A-4.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)
 Jackson, Charlotte

Certificate No. 676398 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
 Henry

Service
 Pt. I. 58" U. S. Colored V. Inf. 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 1, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 8 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)
 Jackson, Charlotte

Certificate No. 676398 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier
 Henry

Service
 Pri 58 U S Col Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIG	12	11 June 1908	26 Feb 1909	<i>S. J. Faulkner</i>	11 June 1908	26 Feb 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			11 June 1908	26 Feb 1909
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			11 June 1908	30 Sep 1917
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>X</i>						
Former Roll No. 6-679						

ORIGINAL

NAME

CHARLOTTE JACKSON

Certificate No.

Fees

676398

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Charlotte Jackson

Certificate No.

676398

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 76	1911. 1 15 48	1915. 1 18 42	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 11 48	2 19 42	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 16 48	3 23 42	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 10 48	4 19 42	4	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 20 48	1912. 1 20 48	1 15 42	1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2 14 48	2 14 48	2 20 42	2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2
3 3 21 48	3 21 48	3 19 42	3 4 90.50	3 3 3 4 30	3
4 4 12 48	4 12 48	4 18 42	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 1 11 48	1 11 48	1 17 42	1 4 90	1 1	1
1909. 2 2 12 48	2 12 48	2 18 42	2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 3 9 54	3 14 48	3 21 42	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 19 34	4 20 48	4 17 51.23	4 4 90	4	4
1 1 10 49.47	1 17 48	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 2 13 48	2 16 48.87	2 4 75	2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 3 2 48	3 24 42	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 14 48	4 16 42	4 4 75	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: Jackson Charlotte (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794933 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph Jackson

Service: Pr. F. 46 U.S. Colored Inf.

81 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Big 12		May 19-1910	AUG 4 1915			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 fee 9/9/18 Nathan Pickford

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: MAY 18 1920

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. M. absent Ark 8/23 6-679

NAME: Jackson Charlotte (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 862564 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis A.

Service: Priv. A. 3rd Ind Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Oct 16-1918	Feb 25-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: James R. Cole 10.00 3/22/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. MAR 7 - 1919 6-679

NAME: <u>Charlotte Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>794933</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>25</u></u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Charlotte Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>862564</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>30</u></u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		Jackson Charlotte		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		1572700	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of soldier		Thomas L			
Service		Pt K 120 Ind Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 8 1927	May 3 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Mar 10-1930</i>						
Reported APR 10 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME		Jackson, Charlotte A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		374630	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Noah			
Service		Pt E 4 U S C V Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			MAR 13 1926			
Died <i>June 22, 1930.</i>						
Reported JUL 16 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME Charlotte Jackson

Certificate No. 1572700

Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH						4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL					0	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY					13 56	4 30	4 40					
JUNE					30	4 30	4 40					
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME CHARLOTTE A JACKSON

Certificate No. 374630

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: *Jackson Charlotte A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *374.630* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
Act of June 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *Josh Jackson*
 Service: *Private Co E 4 US 6 Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 October 1892	9 May 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
F. INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7554</i>						

NAME: *Jackson Charlotte E.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *550.295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
Act of June 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: *Perry Jackson*
 Service: *Private Co H 7 US 6 Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 September 1902	9 April 1903			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
F. INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 6 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>25 - JUN 19 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7772</i>						

NAME: <i>Charlotte A. Jackson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 12, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>374.630</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 12, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4	7			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	6	30	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8			3	3			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Charlotte E. Jackson</i>				Act of Apr. 12, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>550.295</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME <i>Charlotte H. ^{now} Jackson</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>16,454</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob M. Seaman</i>				Act of March 3, 1901	
Service: <i>Pt E. 34 N.Y.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Rev 10</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>apl. 02</i>	<i>21 July 03</i>		
Fees:				ENDING.	
<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Phila. Pa. 8/17/03. Ord. Comm. 7/21/03.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 3, 1915</i>				Bureau <i>APR 24 1915</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME <i>Jackson, Charlotte S</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>837082</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>Adelbert L</i>					
Service <i>Pt D 151 N Y Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died <i>June 13, 1925</i>				ENDING	
Reported <i>JUL 10 1925</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: *Jackson, Charlotte S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *837.082* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *Adelbert L.*

Service: *Priv 10 151st New York Inf.*

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>October 9, 1916</i>	<i>January 23, 1918</i>			
<i>1 25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101110* 6-679

NAME: *Jackson Chauncey H.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *5693* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092672* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr. Co. Dr. 1 Monk Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh + mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>26 Sep. 1899</i>	<i>26 Sep. 1904</i>				
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>July 5, 1910</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Dr O E Howe & Co pd 7/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Redstone, Monk*

Former Roll No. *82/6 - 582 101922* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Charlotte S. Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>837.082</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Chauncey W. Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>10926.72</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Jackson Chester D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040.030* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Miscn* *W. G. O. My*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen 18</i>		<i>Feb 3, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10. Estate of William E. Parmelee. Died pd 7/11/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 1 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson Chesterfield* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *363000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*

Service: *R D 9 USE 1/4* General Law.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sub 30</i>		<i>Jan 9, 1919</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1919</i>				
<i>Reis 35</i>							
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10, 1922. Gdn's Notice* Bureau notified: *AUG 25 1922*

Remarks: *Calvin H. Reynolds, Gdn.,* *CR# 2925687 for \$150*
Appt'd Dec. 5, 1921, Probate Court *dated Dec. 4, 1921, made*
Franklin, Ohio. Bond \$1200. *payable to gdn. 12/28/21.*
Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 1921.

Former Roll No. *1919* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Chester D. Jackson</u>												Certificate No. <u>1040.030</u>								
Last paid to: <u>at 46-1040.030 W.S.</u> Rate: <u>18</u>												Remarks: <u>OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 54	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		0 4 18		2							
	3				3				3		1 4 18		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 18		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 18	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 18		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 18		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 18		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		54 8 18	1929.	1			
	2				2				2		6 4		2							
	3				3				3		3		3							
	4				4				4		4		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		54	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		4 54		2							
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3							
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4							

NAME: <u>Chesterfield Jackson</u>												Certificate No. <u>363.200</u>								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 3550</u>												Remarks: <u>183247</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		4' 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		14 4 90	1923.	1			
	2				2		4 90		2		4 105		2							
	3				3		4 90		3		4 105		3							
	4				4		4 90		4		4 105		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1		4' 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1			
	2				2		4 90		2		4 105		2							
	3				3		4 90		3		4 166 50		3							
	4				4		4 90		4		4 150		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1		90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			
	2				2		4 90		2		4 150		2							
	3				3		4 90		3		4 150		3							
	4				4		4 90		4		4 150		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		150	1926.	1			
	2				2		4 90		2				2							
	3				3		4 90		3				3							
	4				4		4 90		4				4							

NAME: *Jackson, Christopher C.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *429772* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *2" Lt. Co. 8" Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Acce</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>10 May 1910</i>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16 1910* Bureau notified: *3-208 7/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35* Home: *152 Gen'l law.*

6-681

NAME: *Jackson, Chester D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040030* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4, 473*

Service: *Mien C 6 O & D*

Disability: *Disability...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>28 July 00</i>	<i>26 Mch 02</i>				
<i>IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>							
			<i>Feb 26-1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Re-enlisted April 10, 1917*

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1917 JUL 6-1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4517513 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4* Home: *1011 Washington St. Toledo, Ohio*

2-681

NAME: Christopher C. Jackson				DEAD				Certificate No. 429772											
Last paid to: 1125 4 Nov 1907 \$120				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		139	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7/1 29 20	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE, Tenn. Ellington Jackson 5-11 S. Cadmus St. GROUP 2 Sherman, Texas

NAME: Chester D. Jackson				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1040030											
Last paid to: 6				Remarks: 4-73															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 18	1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7 18		2		4 18		2				2		
	3				3		11 18		3		4 18		3				3		
	4				4		1 18		4		4 18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 18	1916.	1		4 18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8 18		2		4 18		2				2		
	3		9 18		3		9 18		3		4 18		3				3		
	4		9 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4				4		
1909.	1		10 18	1913.	1		4 18	1917.	1		4 18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 18		2		4		2		4 18		2				2		
	3		10 18		3		4 18		3		7/3 720 Re-enlisted April 19, 1917		3				3		
	4		10 18		4		4 18		4		For renewal per Act of June 5, 1920		4				4		
1910.	1		10 18	1914.	1		4 18	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 18		2		4 18		2				2				2		
	3		12 18		3		4 18		3				3				3		
	4		9 18		4		4 18		4				4				4		

NAME: *Jackson Christiana* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1641840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry F.*

Service: *Corp. A. 21 092*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 July 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *200* OCT 10 1916 6-679

NAME: *Jackson Christopher C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 19519

Certificate No. *1660851* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. Co. 72 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1227 Jan 04 14</i>	<i>Me ch 04</i>				
<i>P. Co. 72</i>		MAY 1912	15 AUG 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *26 Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *30 Jan 1913*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Evaline*

Order Com'r 3/17/13

Former Roll No. *19519* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Christiana Jackson</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>641841</i>										
Last paid: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4		36		4		58.93		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4			3				3	
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Christopher C Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>660851</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.18</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2		6.36		2				2				2	
	3				3		12.36		3				3				3	
	4				4		7.36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		7.36		2				2				2	
	3				3		10.22 14.50		3				3				3	
	4				4		7.24		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		3.18	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2		26.31.80		2				2				2	
	3	11	36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3	
	4		6.36		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		6.36		2				2				2				2	
	3		6.36		3				3				3				3	
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Jackson, Christopher St.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *552624* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~**

Service: *Pt. & Sgt. C 46 "Mo. V. I."* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 29 June 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>24 11 June 1912</i>	<i>2 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *204* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-081

NAME: *Jackson Clara* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *50796* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **5433**
THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *John Jackson*

Service: *Pt. I. 26 Mich.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1867</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30 1910* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2861* 6-679

NAME: Christopher D. B. Jackson				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. No. 552624			
Last paid to:		Rate: 15 24 35 50		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2				2		
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1	3/12/50		1912.	1	10	
	2				2	10	
	3	8			3	19	
	4				4	19	
	1	11		1913.	1	4	
1909.	2	11			2	4 9190	
	3	11			3	4	
	4	11			4	4 72	
	1	11		1917.	1	4 72	
1910.	2	11			2	4 72	
	3	11			3	4 72	
	4				4	4 72	
	1			1918.	1	4 72	
	2				2	4 72	
	3				3	4 9180	
	4				4	4 105	
				1919.	1	4 905	
					2	4 105	
					3	4 105	
					4	4 105	
					1	4 105	
				1920.	2	4 105	
					3	4 15150	
					4	4 150	
					1	4 150	
				1921.	2	4 150	
					3	4 150	
					4	4 150	
					1	4 150	
				1922.	2	GROUP 2	
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Clara Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>50 796</i>									
Last paid to: <i>1 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME JACKSON CLARA				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 923111		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Civil War.		
Name of Soldier Peter W						
Service Pt C 38 Wis Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Sept. 18, 1922				
Died				<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive; position: absolute; left: 0; top: 0;">Jan. 2, 1931. 1-27-31</div> <div style="text-align: center;">JAN 27 1931</div>		
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: JACKSON, CLARA				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 923,111		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR		
Name of Soldier: Peter W.						
Service: Priv C, 38th Wisconsin Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Sept 18, 1922^R	Nov 4, 1922			
Fees: NONE						
Transferred from: GRAND				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						NOV 1 1922 6-679

NAME

CLARA JACKSON

Certificate No.

Fees

923111

Civil War.
WIDOW
Special Act.
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	4-30	CHECK CANCELED	
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4-80	4-30	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-30				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-30				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-30				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-30				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-30				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-30				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-30				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-30				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-30				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4-30				

NAME:

CLARA JACKSON

SPECIAL ACT
CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

923.111

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 1/2	3	46
4		4		4		4		4	12 14	4	30
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	1 8	1928.	
1		1		1		1		1	2 4	1	30
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME		Jackson, Clara M.G.		(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		870390	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 1, 1922	
Name of Soldier		Thomas E. Griffith				
Service		Pt G 21 Kan Inf				
ISSUES			MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ren	20	Jan 27, 1923	April 25, 1923	Bertha M.	Jan 27, 1923	Feb 11/25
Died						
Reported						
Remarks: JUL 21 1924						
Last paid at 20 + 4 to April 4, 1923 under Minor's certificate 911578						
Remarried Feb. 9, 1924 - Bauer						
416 East Grand St. Capital Hill						
MAY 4 1923						

NAME:		Jackson Clara P.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4503		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		664124		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier		Asa					
Service:		P. A. 8" Iowa Cav					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig	8	28 Mch 1908					
	12	19 Apr 1908	29 Oct 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: 12			
Died		Dec. 27, 1922		Bureau not filed:		JAN 13 1923.	
Remarks:							
New Market La							
Former Roll No.							
6-679							

Certificate No.

Clara M. G. Jackson

870390

870390

Food

\$10 Edgar T. Gaddis

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

... **Former Widow**

RATE-		20 + 4	24	GROUP 1									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4										
FEBRUARY			4										
MARCH			4										
APRIL			4										
MAY		Free	2										
JUNE		68-24	7/9-4										
JULY		23	24										
AUGUST		20	24										
SEPTEMBER		15	24										
OCTOBER		B-4	24										
NOVEMBER			4										
DECEMBER			4										

REMARKS

Sept 1/1922

to Union of

John M. [unclear]

911 578

CHECK CANCELED CANCEL

So date of remarrriage 2/9/24

[illegible]

NAME Jackson, Clarissa				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 610045		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Andrew						
Service Pt. E. 88th U. S. Colored V. Inf. & B, 10th U. S. Colored V. H. A.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: Jackson, Clarissa				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 610045		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: Andrew				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: Pri Co E 88th USCV I & B 10th USCV H A.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	29 May 1906			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. A-13						

CLARISSA JACKSON.

Act of May 1, 1920

610045

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Clarissa Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>670045</i>									
Last Paid: <i>4 1900</i>					Date: <i>12 30</i>									
					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>									
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<i>85</i>	1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>4 38</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		
	3				3	<i>14 36</i>		3	<i>4 38</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		
	1				1	<i>10 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>8 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>		
	3				3	<i>20 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		
	1	<i>12 36</i>			1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		
1909.	2	<i>14</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 48.33</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		
	1	<i>10 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		
1910.	2	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 38</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>38</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>2 38</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		
										GROUP 2 PAID				
										TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Jackson Clarissa M.* (3-P. A. 2.) 5439

Certificate No. *786.760* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William F. Jackson*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 9th Mich. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 May 1882</i>	<i>71 March 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 20 1913* Bureau notified: *Oct 20 1913*

Remarks: *64 327-100-100*

Former Roll No. *7863* 6-679

NAME: *Jackson Olandos L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151654* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Cpl. E, 1st D. C. Inf*

Disability: *Malaria's poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enl.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1912</i>	<i>Mar. 24, 1913</i>				

Fees: *10 J. B. Crallet & Co. 4/19/1913*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *War with Spain.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Clarissa M. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>286.260</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	36
	3			1915.	3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1				1	6	36
	2			1912.	2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1				1		
	2	9	36	1913.	2	4	
	3	10	36		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	8	36		GROUP 3		
	2	8	36	1914.	2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		

NAME: <i>Chandos L. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1151654</i>			
Former payments cover no portion of this time				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Rate: <i>8</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3	4	24
	4				4		
1908.	1				1	4	24
	2			1912.	2	4	24
	3				3	4	24
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2			1913.	2	4	24
	3				3	4	24
	4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	24
	2			1914.	2	4	24
	3				3	4	24
	4				4		

4/19 22 67

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME OF SOLDIER Jackson, Claude E.				(3-P. A. 3)	
Certificate No. 940201		ARMY MINORS		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Service of Soldier Sgt Troop H 1st Regt Texas Cavalry					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	20	Mch 29, 1923	Oct 9, 1923	Lillian B.	Mch 29, 1923
				Claude E.	" " "
				ENDING	
					Mch 16/24
					Nov 28/25
Guardian Mary M. Johnson 12/7/23				Appointed by— Alameda Co. Cali. Sup'r Ct.	
				Amount of Bond \$700 each	
				Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office April 1924	
Remarks: Dropped DEC 22 1925					
MAR 26 1924					

NAME: Jackson, Clay				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 835021		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: Co. B. 47th Regt U.S.A.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc.	20	20 June 1906	20 July 1906	Inc.	38
Inc.	38	21 & 14 June 1915		Inc.	50
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: M					
Former Roll No. 25176 Act June 22, 1900					
Home:					

NAME

Claude E. Jackson

Certificate No.

940201

Fees

\$10 C. C. Smith 4/15/24

Mary M. Johnson Gdn

RATE- 20+8 24 24

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

17-24

FEBRUARY

16-24

MARCH

See T 16-24-

APRIL

15-32840 16-24-

MAY

27-24 18-24

JUNE

16-24 17-24

JULY

18-24 17-24

AUGUST

14-24 13-24

SEPTEMBER

19-24 19-24

OCTOBER

17-24 15-24

NOVEMBER

14-24 11-24

DECEMBER

15-24 10-20 bmdr See widow of # 971.176

NAME:

Clay Jackson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

835821

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

14-24 2150

58 50 CT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 49.50	2 2 114	2 2 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 57.83	3 3 114	3 3 50	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 10 36	1 1 64.50	1 1 114	1 1 50	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 64.50	2 2 114	2 2 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 64.50	3 3 114	3 3 50	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1 1 64.50	1 1 150	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 64.50	2 2 150	Payment Card	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 64.50	3 3 150		3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 150		4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 1 64.50	1 1 150		1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 64.50	2 2 150		2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 64.50	3 3 150		3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 114	4 4 150		4 4 36

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Jackson, Clem B.</i>				(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <i>876518</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
ARMY MINORS.				Law: Act of July 16, 1910.	
Service of Soldier: <i>Corp M. 9" U.S. Inf. + Sergt. 14" Battery U.S. Field Art.</i>					
Guardian: <i>Nita Pardue</i>				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Oct 1919</i>	
ISSUES.				Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Unicoi Co Tenn Co Ct</i> <i>at 9/22/19 - bond \$500 - exp 9/22/19</i>	
				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Aug. 21, 1918</i>	<i>Sept. 13, 1919</i>	<i>Virginia A.</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>		<i>Lester C.</i>	<i>Jan. 17, 1924</i>
				<i>Clement M.</i>	<i>Aug. 31, 1925</i>
Fees: <i>no fee</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Remarks: <i>GROUP 1</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME OF SAILOR				(3-P. A. 7.)	
JACKSON, CLEM B					
Certificate No. <i>876518</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
ARMY NAVY MINORS				Law:	
Service of Sailor <i>Corp, M, 9th U S Inf and Sgt., 14th Batty U S F A</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <i>4</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1922</i>	<i>Sept. 13, 1919</i>	<i>Lester C.</i>	<i>Jan. 17, 1924</i>
				<i>Clement M.</i>	<i>Aug. 31, 1925</i>
Guardian				Appointed by— <i>Unicoi Co. Tenn. County Court 9/22/19</i> Amount of Bond <i>\$500</i> Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office <i>October, 1919</i>	
Remarks: <i>GROUP 1</i>					

NAME: <i>Alvin B. Jackson</i>					ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 <i>Act of July 10, 1921</i>					Certificate No. <i>876 518</i>									
Last paid to:					Date: <i>1-7 + 8 4 20+8</i>					Remarks: <i>Nita Pardue Gdn</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>9 13 32</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>10 10 29²⁰</i>			2					
		3				3				3	<i>11 18 28</i>			3					
		4				4			<i>T 4 25 241⁸⁰</i>		4		<i>12 18 28</i>		4				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>21 54</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>10 54</i>			2	<i>14 28</i>			2	
		3				3				3	<i>14 54</i>			3	<i>Account filed</i>			3	
		4				4				4	<i>14 54</i>			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>10 54</i>	1925.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>13 54</i>			2				2	
		3				3				3	<i>20 54</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4	<i>11 54</i>			4	<i>e</i>			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>9 52⁹³</i>	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>10 48</i>			2				2	
		3				3				3	<i>13 48</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>			4				4	
<i>TO JULY 4, 1922</i>																			

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Jackson Clement</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>25-797</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Landman - USS - Vermont, Ontonagon and Powhatan</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>SEP 10 1907</i>				
<i>Qui</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 20 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/22/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 14 1914</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

DEAD

NAME:
17 Clement Jackson

Certificate No.
25.717

Last paid to.
Rate:
15.22⁵⁰

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		745 ✓	1915.	1		745 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		845 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3		545 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		760 90		4		645 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1		745 ✓	1912.	1		845 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		545 ✓		2		745 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		745 ✓		3		1945 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		245 ✓		4		113/13 37.75		4				4				4		
1909.	1		124 ✓	1913.	1		6750	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		845 ✓		2		4 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		645 ✓		3		4 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		845 ✓		4		4 6750		4				4				4		
1910.	1		745 ✓	1914.	1		4 6750	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		745 ✓		2		4 6750		2				2				2		
	3		645 ✓		3		6750		3				3				3		
	4		745 ✓		4		GROUP		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: JACKSON CLERMONT J.

Certificate No. 1,210,478 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Hosp. Corps, U.S. Army.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 15		August 26, 1921	October 13, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. Attys. NOV 6 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 2 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Potts Coleman ^{now} Coleman Jackson ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1165398 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri & 136 U.S. & Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 12		5 Jan 1910	22 May 1911				
Orig 13	50	May 27 1912	Dec 28 1912				
Inc 15 1/2		1 May 1913					
Fees:	19	1 May 1917	18 June 1913				
	22 1/2	1 May 1922					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 8/12/16 Bureau notified: OCT 3 - 1916

Remarks: Charin Ala

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 28 1919

DEAD

Used Aug 12/19 Accepted order dated May 21/19

payable to widow Hensie Hest

NAME:		Jackson Collins		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No.		1144146		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pri 96 us col vol 14a		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1909	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
ORIG	12	Feb 11, 1908	9 Mar 1908	REISSUE	17
Reiss.	17	31 May 1912	18 Feb. 1913	and	23
					30
					Dec. 8, 1920
					40
					JUN 10 1918
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:		
Died: Nov 7, 1918		Bureau notified: DEC 5 1918			
Remarks: Natchez, Miss.		11/16/15			
		Nov 7 1918			
		Reimbursement order dated Feb 24-19			
		Payable to John Jackson			
Former Roll No		ORIGINAL			
		Home: 277			

NAME		Jackson, Columbus		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		978276		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Pr C 146 Ohio Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		30			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Feb 3, 1927	May 12, 1927	Died	Mar 20-1929
Rest				Reported	APR 15 1929
Inc	90	Feb 5, 1929	July 17, 1929	Remarks:	31087.
to end		Mar 20, 1929	date of death		
				Alice Jackson.	
				2725 Brooklyn Ave.	
				Kansas City	
				Mo.	

NAME: Collins Jackson				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1144146											
ORIGINAL				Rate: 12-XX-23 40				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		141	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		3/8 109 22 allowed	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 51		2		26		2		
	3				3		36		3		4 51		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		36		4		4 51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		5 62 20	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 33 20		2		36		2		4 69		2				2		
	3		13 36		3		36		3		4 69		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		36		4		4 69		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1		INC.	1925.	1		
	2		14 36		2		36		2		4 69		2				2		
	3		12 36		3		36		3		4 69		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		36		4		4 69		4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		4 69	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2		36		2		4 69		2				2		
	3		15 36		3		36		3		4 69		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		36		4		4 69		4				4		

NAME: COLUMBUS JACKSON		Certificate No. 978276		Fees No fee		Act of JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920				
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50	65	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Jackson, Columbus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *978278* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Plt Co 146 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21	June 1910	19 May 1910	13	19	June 1912	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912		15	18	Apr 1914	10 May 1913
				18		" " 1914	
				21		" " 1913	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	TOPEKA KANSAS			Transferred to:	Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 12 1918		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>211. JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				Home: <i>Dis 7/23/18</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Jackson Cooper* (3-P. A. 1.) *19523*

Certificate No. *11025845* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P D 85 And.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 05</i>	<i>Aug 05</i>				
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>16 July 1910</i>			Bureau notified:	AUG 15 1910		
Remarks:	<i>Final payment approved to <i>Isabella</i> Widow Order Com'r</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 19523</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Columbus Jackson* ACT UP MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *778276*

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~18~~ 18 - 50* *187 FEB. 8, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	105	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2		4 150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	39		1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	INC. 54007			2	4	45		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		103653		3	4	45		3	7	8760		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4		TO JUN 4, 1923		4				4		

NAME: *Cooper Jackson* Certificate No. *1025845*

Last paid to: *Rate: 112* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 2920		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jackson Cordelia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *45030a* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *742356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp. B. 45th Ohio Inf*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 Mch. 1911	16 May 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 12, '92* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1922*

Remarks: *Mechanicsville Ia.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 0 1916*

NAME: *Jackson Cornelia* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *730346* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Caesar Jackson*

Service: *Pri B. 26th C. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 Nov 1907	Dec 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 13 1917			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 29-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 2259 Dated 5-4-17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: <i>Cordelia A. Jackson</i>												Certificate No. <i>782356</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>1ST OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		1923.	1	4	60
	3				3				3	4	75			2	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75			3	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			

Handwritten notes:
 1912. *5-29-14840*
 1913. *4-12-13*
 1914. *11-24-12*
 1915. *4-12-13*
 1916. *4-12-13*
 1917. *4-12-13*
 1918. *4-12-13*
 1919. *4-12-13*
 1920. *4-12-13*
 1921. *4-12-13*
 1922. *4-12-13*
 1923. *4-12-13*
 1924. *4-12-13*
 1925. *4-12-13*
 1926. *4-12-13*
 1927. *4-12-13*
 1928. *4-12-13*
 1929. *4-12-13*
 1930. *4-12-13*

NAME: <i>24^a Cornelia Jackson</i>												Certificate No. <i>730346</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2				2				1923.	1		
	3				3				3					2		
	4				4				4					3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			
	2				2				2				1924.	1		
	3				3				3					2		
	4				4				4					3		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			
	2				2				2				1925.	1		
	3				3				3					2		
	4				4				4					3		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			
	2				2				2				1926.	1		
	3				3				3					2		
	4				4				4					3		

Handwritten notes:
 1912. *13 10 1*
 1913. *7 36*
 1914. *6 36*
 1915. *6 36*
 1916. *11 36*
 1917. *MAR 94 36.93*
 1918. *4 36*
 1919. *4 36*
 1920. *4 36*
 1921. *4 36*
 1922. *4 36*
 1923. *4 36*
 1924. *4 36*
 1925. *4 36*
 1926. *4 36*
 1927. *4 36*
 1928. *4 36*
 1929. *4 36*
 1930. *4 36*

NAME: *Jackson, Cornelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *730 560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT April 19, 1908.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Solomon Jackson alias Solomon Frasier* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt Co K. 47th U.S. Col Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 12		<i>15 Oct 1910</i>	<i>12 Oct 1911</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10⁰⁰ Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 29, 1923</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 14 1923</i>						
Remarks: <i>(Widow) Searched Ark</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>re mailed 1/27/20 Lake Village Ark</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Jackson, Cornelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *826.587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A.*

Service: *Pvt H 26th United States Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>February 20, 1917</i>	<i>June 18, 1917</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>W. H. Kilfoile Fee \$ 10. JUL 5 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul. 30, 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>OCT 22 1918</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>JUN 22 1917</i>		

6-679

NAME: <u>Cornelia Jackson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>730560</u>												
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u>				Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

APR 5 1923

NAME: <u>Cornelia Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>826587</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 1

5/17/60

18 36

4 4 36

1 4 74.13

2 4 75

3 4 75

4 4 75

NAME: Jackson, Cornelius S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124181 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Asst. Surg., 30th Reg't Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. '07	25 July '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/23/1911 Reptd. by Com. Bureau notified: MAY 9 1911

Remarks: Died 1 p.m., 23, 1911. Payable to widow, Emma S. Jackson, order May 18, 1911.

Former Roll No. 46^{m 2} BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Jackson, Cynthia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1049 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pr' Capt Gordon's Cavalry

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908	18 May 1893

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1919 Bureau notified: AUG 27 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

6-679

NAME: Cornelius S. Jackson				14734				Certificate No. 1124, 181											
Last paid to: 4 June, 07 @ 10				Rate: 1.2				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4 38.			2	5 29 22.0			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Cynthia Jackson				Certificate No. 1049															
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 1.2				Remarks: INDIAN WARS											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 38		1919.	1	4 36		1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 38			3	4 36			3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	21 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	23 36			4	4 36			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 38		1918.	1	4 36		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	25 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	5 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4		

NAME Jackson, Cynthia A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 647259	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1929
Name of Soldier David W.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt. C. 18" Mo. V. Inf.			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1922				

Died **Feb 13-1929**
 Reported **MAR 20 1929**
 Remarks:

NAME: <i>Jackson Cynthia A</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>647259</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: <i>Jackson David W</i>			
Service: <i>Pt C 18 Mo V I</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	70	12 Feb 1908	June 1908			
INC. 20		March 29. 1917	Apr 12. 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6. 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5640*

NAME

CYNTHIA A JACKSON

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

647259

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 2											
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Cynthia A. Jackson					Certificate No. 647259				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30
3		3	22	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	21	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	36	4	4 64	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	9	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Jackson Cynthia R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *857541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William Fry*

Service: *Priv. G. 59th Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 2-1918</i>	<i>Dec 27-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>none</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *114* 8-679

NAME: Jackson, Cynthia R (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *906051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W Jackson alias Thomas W Jackson*

Service: *Corp B 2 Texas Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 8-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *March 29, 1927*

Reported: *APR 12 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Cynthia R. Jackson</i>				FORMER				Certificate No. <i>857541</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 29, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	6 75	1919.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2					
		3				3	4 75			3					
		4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2					
		3				3	4 90.50			3					
		4				4	4 90			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	
		2				2	GROUP 2			2					
		3				3				3					
		4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2					
		3				3				3					
		4				4				4					

6-681

NAME		CYNTHIA R JACKSON											
Certificate No.		906051											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
8-8574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHFC
CANCEL

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Jackson Cynthia R*

Certificate No. *1906.051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W. Jackson* *Thomas W. Jackson*

Service: *Infantry B. 2 Texas Coast*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>June 20, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1921</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17 1341*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Jackson, Cyrenus N.*

Certificate No. *335,734* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr B 135 Pa Inf and H 57 Pa Emer Mil Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 20 1923</i>	<i>Jan 31 1924</i>			<i>Dec 24-1924</i>	<i>JAN 10 1925</i>

Remarks: *all*

FEB 7 1924

NAME: <u>Jackson - Cyrenus N.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>335.734</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	
Service: <u>Pvt B 135 Pa X Inf 4 H 57 Pa. Emer. Mil. Inf</u>		31318	
Disability:		34071	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reil 10</u>		<u>Aug 22, 1911</u>	<u>Sept 22, 1911</u>
<u>Reil 9</u>		<u>May 1, 1912</u>	<u>June 24, 1912</u>
<u>INCREASE 22 52</u>		<u>Aug 20, 1916</u>	<u>Nov 20, 1916</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>DEC 11 1916</u> <u>11692 GL</u>		Home: <u>10048</u>	

NAME: <u>Jackson Cyrenus N.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>335.734</u>		11692	
ARMY INVALID.		THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <u>Pvt B 135 Pa X Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>Mal pois</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reil 4</u>		<u>Mar 11, 1914</u>	<u>June 1, 1914</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>13159</u>		Home:	

NAME: *Cyrenus N. Jackson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *335-734*
 Last paid to: *SEP 4 1911* @ *==* Rate: *==* ~~1922~~ *2250*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4 50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4
	4				4	11	45 ⁴⁰		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	43 ⁵⁰	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	3	1 4 50
	2				2	7	8 45 ⁰⁰		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 50
	3				3	11	57		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	3	4 50
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	1	4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	94 ¹⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Cyrenus N. Jackson* Certificate No. *335-734*
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *4* Remarks: *1*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	2	22		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1																		
	2																		
	3																		
	4																		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cyrus Jackson</i>				DECEASED G				Certificate No. <i>193531</i>											
Last paid to: <i>17 MAR 4 1942</i>				Rate: <i>20-30</i>				Remarks: <i>83.315</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cyrus Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>193531</i>															
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>183.315</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Jackson, Cyrus.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		327668		INDIAN WARS	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>	
Disability		Pt D 25 U S Inf			
Incised wound of right foot and res partial loss of thir toe					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	9-2571
	6	Mch 2 1895		Discharged	
Reis.	40	Oct. 6, 1927	Feb. 25, 1928		
Inc	50	Sept. 4, 1928	Oct. 9, 1928	Died JUL 2 - 1928	Reported JUL 17 1929
				Remarks:	
				JUL 22 1928	

NAME:		Jackson, Cyrus.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		327668		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pt. D 25 U S Inf		Law: <u>Regular Establishment.</u>	
Disability:		Incised wound of rt foot & res partial loss of third toe.			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	6	1 Mch 1895	MAY 13 1908		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
WASHINGTON, D. C.					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			1 Dead: Nov. 26, 1918		
3-1085			Check # 302132 for 89, drawn to the order of James Jackson, wife, mar. 26, 1916, made payable to committed.		
May 19, 1916.			1/2 discontinue & resume, pay in full. C.O. 27/17		
Former Roll No.			Home:		
2034			Dis/2/17		
Ev. filed with Auditor March 1916.					

NAME: *Jackson Cyrus A* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *48730* ARMY INVALID. *19525* GENERAL LAW

Service: *PA 37 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Gonna R+ Fore Arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 24 July 89</i>	<i>27 May 90</i>				
<i>Paid</i>	<i>30 20</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>28 AUG 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *4/29/14* Bureau *MAY 12 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 17380* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson, Cyrus S.* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1,262 779* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 1, 1926*
June 5, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt., Co. C. 35th U S V Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50 XX</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Orig	18	Nov. 17, 1924	April 13, 1925 ²		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc	40	June 13, 1928	July 17, 1928		

Died: *July 15, 1928* Reported: *AUG 25 1928*

Remarks: *July 4 OK asset*

Accrued order dated: *JAN 12 1929*

payable to widow: *Lucy Jackson*
Rockville
Indiana

6-572

NAME: *Jackson Cyrus W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114,943*, ARMY INVALID. Law: **DEAD**

Service: *1st Co. Santa Fe Battery, Mtd Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2020 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *3/4/14* Bureau notified: *4/14/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *578* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson Damon C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *456094*, ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Co. 3rd Regt. C.V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 25 1907</i>	<i>JUN 25 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Oct 08</i>	<i>8 Dec 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 7/14/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Cyrus W. Jackson</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>14,943</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>MEMORIAL</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	<i>sup</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	20	<i>8467</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	27	31		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Damon C. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>456094</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	5060	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36-V		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36-V		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	4650	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/6/23			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

<p><i>Jackson, Lamsel P.</i></p>				<p>OF MAY 1, 1920</p>			
<p>Certificate No. <i>830.253</i></p>		<p>ARMY WIDOW.</p>		<p>Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</p>			
<p>Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph J.</i></p>							
<p>Service: <i>Priv 10 138th Illinois Inf.</i></p>							
<p>ISSUES.</p>				<p>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</p>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 11, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<p>Fees: <i>Ch Fee.</i></p>							
<p>Transferred from: GROUP 1</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>			
<p>Died:</p>		<p>Bureau notified:</p>					
<p>Remarks:</p>							
<p>Former Roll No.</p>							

NAME: <i>Lamsel P. Jackson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>830.253</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4						

OCT 1 1905 20

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Jackson, Daniel</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)			
Certificate No. <i>6645</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Ord. Smn. Sabine, Ohio, & Orvetta</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>154</i>	<i>Mich. 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: --				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 24, 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 8, 1908</i>					
Remarks:		<i>Reptd. by com.</i>					
<i>Died Mich. 24, 1908. Payable to widow,</i>							
<i>Julia R. Jackson, Order Aug. 20, 1908.</i>							
Former Roll No.		<i>187.2</i>		BOSTON, MASS.		Home:	

NAME:

Daniel Jackson

Certificate No.

6,645

Last paid to:

4 June '07 c 12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	22	99 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	10.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Jackson Daniel</i>		(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <i>505411</i>	ARMY MINORS.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Service of Soldier: <i>Co. C-10 767 Vol. H.A.</i>			
Guardian: <i>Alice May Jackson m. Sanders</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Feb. 1901</i>	
ISSUES.		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Superior Court Alameda Co. Cal.</i>	
		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <i>Bond \$1000.</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 June '97	7 Jan '01
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Remarks: <i>392-20 St. Oakland, Calif.</i>		JUL 10 1909	
<i>525-20th St. Oakland, Cal</i>		<i>May 1902</i> <i>Nov 1908</i> <i>March 1909</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>2536-6487-68</i>		6-678	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Jackson, Daniel			
Certificate No. <i>593017</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service	Pt E 25 U S C T		
Disability	<i>100</i>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 30, 1925	Jan 18, 1926
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Oct 4 1928</i> Reported NOV 17 1928	
		Remarks: <i>Marked for burial</i>	
		JAN 27 1926	

NAME: <i>Daniel Jackson</i>												Certificate No. <i>505411</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Dec 06</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	X	X		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	X	X			2				2				2				2		
	3	X				3				3				3				3		
	4	X	X			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	X			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	X	X			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/6 228</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 42</i>				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>17 42</i>			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7/9 187</i>				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3				3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		

NAME: DANIEL JACKSON																
Certificate No. 593017																
Fees																
Act of May 1, 1920																
GROUP: 2																
RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Jackson, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) 90

Certificate No. *593.017* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
~~ACT OF FEB 3, 1892~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Service: *Pt E 25" U.S.G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peril	6	Apr 19/99	May 9/01	INCREASE	12	July 25/06	Aug 15/06
REISSUE	8	Aug 25/03	Oct 2/03	REISSUE	16	Nov 27/14	Nov 28/13
INCREASE	10	Sept 14/04	Nov 1/04	27	Nov 27/19		
Fees:				38	JUN 10/18		
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>18.</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Jackson, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *686597* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT 27 JUNE, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. D, 49 Ky. I.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inv.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1900</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1901</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2 Knoxville</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>8/11/1906</i> <i>8/1921</i> <i>Agreed order dated</i> <i>payable to widow.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NOV 17 1921

6-681

NAME: Daniel Jackson ACT OF MAY 1, 1923
 593.017

Last paid to: 90 Date: 12:18 2150 38 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	8	60 67	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	15/20		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	36 35 85	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7	38	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	7	38		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8	38		3	4	49 50		3	4	94 20		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	4	38		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG 4, 1924

NAME: Daniel Jackson Certificate No. 686597

Last paid to: Aug. 4, 1906 Date: 10. Remarks: ACT 27 JUNE, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Q 29 267
 GROUP 2

NAME: *Jackson Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152.371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. 7. 6 U. S. Cold. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 4, 1911</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1916</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1916</i>
<i>Ending Feb 8, 1916 By reason of allowance under Act of May 11, 1912</i>				<i>19 Feb 21, 1918</i>			
<i>No Fee</i>				<i>22 Feb 21, 1923</i>			
<i>Died Nov 20, 1919 Reimbursement order dated NOV 26, 1920</i>				<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>			
<i>payable to Timothy Harlan</i>				<i>32 Feb 21, 1920</i>			
<i>Transferred from: GROUP 3 641st Det. M. E.</i>				<i>Transferred to: Washington DC</i>			
<i>Died: 1.19/9, (1879) MAR 18 1920</i>							
<i>Remarks: Recover six dollars per month from Mch 19, 1909 to Feb 20, 1910 inclusive erroneously paid under Act of Feb 6, 1907</i>							
<i>Former Roll No. SEP 29 1916 NOV 20 1920</i>				<i>Home:</i>			

6-691

NAME: JACKSON, DANIEL (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1152371 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. F, 6" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1909</i>				
		DUPLICATE	MAY 19 1911				
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>Sept 25, 1917</i>			
<i>Transferred from:</i>				<i>Transferred to: Leavenworth U.S. Penitentiary Kans.</i>			
<i>Died:</i>				<i>Failure to Claim</i>			
<i>Remarks: <i>Sept 25, 1917</i></i>							
<i>Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90</i>				<i>Home:</i>			

6-691

NAME: <u>Daniel Jackson</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>115-2.371</u>															
Last paid to: <u>A. F. June 4, 1911</u>				Rate: <u>15.52</u> 19 <u>15.52</u>				Remarks: <u>32. 115-2.371</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	2 nd		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1916. 10/6 } 674 A.F.
 375 A.M.
 1920. 12/6 45.5
 allowed.
 GROUP 3
 1924. REIMBURSEMENT.
 1918. 4 46.50
 1917. 2 4 46.50
 3 4 46.50
 4 4 46.50
 1918. 1 4 48.02
 2 4 57
 3 87.80
 4 4 90

NAME: <u>DANIEL JACKSON</u>				Certificate No. <u>1152371</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4 March '09 at 6</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>25. 1916.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	X X X		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14 288 (over.)			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1911. 14 288 (over.)
 1916. 25. 1916.
 1918. Failure to Claim

NAME: *Jackson, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri F 6" USC V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>3 Aug 1905</i>	JAN 18 1909				

Fee: *10 cents John O'Kinney 1/27/09.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson, Daniel J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *754802* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. & Sgt. 1 Del. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>207 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13 Sep. '910* Bureau notified: *1. 1910*

Remarks: *P. M. Greeley*

Former Roll No. *230 JUN 27 1896* Home:

6-681

NAME: JACKSON, DANIEL R.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 319522		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Special Act.</i>	
Service: Pvt. I, 14" W. Va. Vol. Inf.					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	12	21 Sep. 1909	2 Oct. 1909	Inc.	50
REISSUE	24	MAR 26 1910	APR 13 1910	<i>Special Act.</i>	
INC	40	July 17 1916	Aug. 9 1916		
Fees:					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 14 1920 3-888</i>			Bureau notified: AUG 3 1920		
Remarks: <i>Died July 14 1920</i>			Accrued order dated: FEB 2 1921		
Payable to widow: <i>Rachel M. Jackson.</i>			<i>Kingwood. W Va</i>		
Former Roll No. SEP 6 1916			Home: Civil War. FEB 1 1921 ORIGINAL		

NAME: <i>Jackson Daniel R.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>319522</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Civil War.	
Service: <i>Pvt. I, 14th West Va. Vol. Inf.</i>					
Disability: <i>Total deafness of right ear from concussion</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>10 2 1/2 Aug 1888</i>	<i>31 May 1890</i>		
		DUPLICATE.	JAN 30 1909		
Fees:					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907					
Former Roll No. <i>6229.</i>			Home:		

NAME: *Jackson, Daniel T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *526421* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Pvt. L. 26 U.S.C. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>8 Nov. 11, 1891</i>	<i>Apr. 23, 1892</i>				

Fees: *4/15 899* *6/1/17*

Transferred from: *Mary L.* Transferred to: *47*

Died: *Apr. 15, 1899.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: *Jackson, Darius H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135165* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20578* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. Unassigned. 11" U.S.C. Vol. H. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 13</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 17, 1913</i>	<i>May 21, 1914</i>
<i>5-17-12</i>							
<i>Rece. 16</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mar 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 17, 1918</i>	<i>plw</i>
			<i>May 12-1914</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *April 2, 1923* *1081 D* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1923*

Remarks: *Murray*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel T. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>526421</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Feb. 4, 1899.</i>		Rate: <i>78.</i>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2 <i>6/22 1920</i>		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4 GROUP 2		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Darius W. Jackson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1135165</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20. 25. 50</i>		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 150</i>	1927. 1	
2	<i>13 29 60</i>	2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>	2	<i>10 4 50</i>	2	
3	<i>27 39 60</i>	3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 105</i>	3	<i>11 4 50</i>	3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>12 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 105</i>	4	<i>12 4 50</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>	2	<i>2 4 50</i>	2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 166 50</i>	3	<i>3 4 50</i>	3	
4	<i>14 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 4 50</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>4 48</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>10 48</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>102</i>	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>104 105</i>	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Jackson David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *359953* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pt & 16 Reg. U.S.A.* Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>28 Aug 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 30 1914* Bureau notified: *4/18/14*

Remarks: *Died Mar 30 1914 Reimbursement order dated May 15-14 payable to Eliza Crooke*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson, David* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *361985* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt Co E 21 Mo V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 7, 1926^R</i>	<i>Feb. 23, 1926</i>

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died *May 10 1926* Reported *MAR 14 1927*

Remarks: *Letter*

Thomas O'Donnell, Gen

Appt. July 13, 1926 By (Signature) Coon

Invt. Co Mo Bond \$2000

By filed July 1926

Chk # 25959297-A \$50 3/17/26 Canceled 3/15/1926

633 800-B 41.80 3/17/26

NAME: <i>David Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>359953</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>20 22 50</i>					Remarks: DEAD																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/14	15 80		2	9	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60 ✓		3	8	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 60 ✓		4	20	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 60 ✓	1912.	1	9	60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		12 60 ✓		2	9	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 60 ✓		3	19	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60 ✓		4	8	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 60 ✓	1913.	1	4	20 50 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 60 ✓		2	4	67 50 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60 ✓		3	4	67 50 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60 ✓		4	4	67 50 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 60 ✓	1914.	1	4	67 50 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		23 60 ✓		2	4	67 50 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60 ✓		3	4	67 50 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60 ✓		4	4	67 50 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME DAVID JACKSON		Certificate No. 361985												
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920												
		<div style="text-align: right;"> <i>Thomas O'Donnell, Jan</i> GROUP 2 </div>												
RATE—	50	70	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME: <i>Jackson, David</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>361985</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt E 21 Mo. V. I.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 July 1892</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1893</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1913</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1917</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 19, 1918</i>	<i>nr</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>234</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1920</i>			
6-691							

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
<i>Jackson, David</i>							
Certificate No. <i>365447</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service		<i>Pt E 134 N Y V Inf</i>					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died <i>about May 22, 1920</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 5/29/25</i> Reported <i>JUN 16 1925</i>			
<i>May 15 1925</i> Used <i>Accrued order dated</i> payable to widow <i>Mary Ann Jackson</i>				<i>NOV 16 1925</i> <i>Livingstonville</i> <i>New York</i>			

NAME: <u>David Jackson</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12 15 19 32 50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	96		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	96		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	96		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	96		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: <u>DAVID JACKSON,</u>		Certificate No. <u>365447</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	20 20									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Jackson David*

Certificate No. *365.447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *PT E-134 NY V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Suppl 12</i>		<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>AUG 10 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending Mar 707 by reason of allowance under Genl. Law.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Jackson David* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *365447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *PT E 134 NY V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *A hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>Apr 27</i>	<i>Apr 27</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24 1/4</i>	<i>Sept 1913</i>	<i>APR 23 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30 1/4</i>	<i>Sept 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *642*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>David Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>365447</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: <u>David Jackson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>365447</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

0-681

NAME: Jackson, David (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 605,928 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-a-141-ones

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	26 Feb 07	25 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: J. H. Wilson Bureau notified: 4-25-07 cc of 7/25/07 from Comv 10-3-07

Remarks: Unknown - Eugeneville O New England O

Former Roll No. 135-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Jackson, David (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1616,754 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P-141-47th Mo L.M. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 10 Aug 1908	16 Sept 1908				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
		27 Sept 1913	Feb. 13-1914				
		JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: JOHN P. HANNAH Transferred to: Widow

Died: Sept. 2, 1919 Bureau notified: OCT 3 1919

Remarks: 9/2 1919 order dated 11/5/19

Former Roll No. 235 JUN 27 1907 Home: NOV 21 1919

6-681

NAME: <i>David Jackson</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>505-928</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>83-90</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>David Jackson</i>				DIED OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>616754</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9 10/11

NAME: *Jackson, David* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1620649* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Port Co N 70 US 6 Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1911</i>	<i>2 Mar 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>18 Mch 1913</i>				
		<i>24, 18 Feb 1916</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 20 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1915*

Remarks: *Fayette Miss. Widow died 3/22/16*
Harriston W died 4/2 1915 *RR Liddell Lyon of Eliza Widen*
231 payable to widow *3/2/16*
25 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

Former Roll No. *25* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *253001* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Ch B 189 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Apr 06</i>	<i>2 May 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 1910* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *116* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>David Jackson</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>620649</u>															
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		158	1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	43 ³⁰		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		1336	1912.	1	14		1916.	1		39 ³³	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		20.		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	19			3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	0	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	60.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		14 30		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>David Jackson</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>783001</u>															
Last paid to: <u>24</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>183495</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Jackson, David		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	792988	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 66 U S Col V Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc	72	Jan 25, 1923 ^r	Feb 4, 1924	Died	May 9, 1924		Reported	JUL 28 1924		
				Remarks:	ck.					

NAME:	Jackson David		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	792988	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service:	Pri C 66 U S Col Vol Inf		Act of February 6, 1907	
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	June 1, 1907	15 May 1908	IN PLACE	23	Dec. 20-1915	June 16-1916
	17	May 1912	3 July 1912		30	Dec. 20-1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Delin La							
Former Roll No. 232				Home:			
25				JUN 27 1920			

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

David Jackson ACT

ACT MAY 11 1914

Act of May 11, 1972

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No.
792988

Last paid to:

Last paid to: 84 May 1908 Date: 18-17-23 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1	159	1911.		1	336	1915.		1	451	1919.		1	4120	1923.		1	450	1927.		1	
		2	2036			2	451			2	4120			2	450			2					
		3	1036			3	451			3	4120			3	450			3					
		4	1136			4	451			4	4120			4	450			4					
1908.		1	6104222	1912.		1	1436	1916.		1	451	1920.		1	4120	1924.		1	450	1928.		1	
		2	336			2	451			2	4120			2	450			2					
		3	1036			3	451			3	4120			3	450			3					
		4	1036			4	451			4	4120			4	450			4					
1909.		1	1136	1913.		1	451	1917.		1	451	1921.		1	4120	1925.		1	450	1929.		1	
		2	1436			2	451			2	4120			2	450			2					
		3	1236			3	451			3	4120			3	450			3					
		4	1236			4	451			4	4120			4	450			4					
1910.		1	1236	1914.		1	451	1918.		1	451	1922.		1	4120	1926.		1	450	1930.		1	
		2	1136			2	451			2	4120			2	450			2					
		3	1136			3	451			3	4120			3	450			3					
		4	1036			4	451			4	4120			4	450			4					

NAME: <u>Jackson David</u>		Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>809626</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907
Service: <u>Co A 29 Conn V. I.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Resid</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>March 07</u>	<u>31 Oct 07</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>Feb 1910</u>	<u>23 May 1913</u>
		<u>and ending June, 1913 by reason of allotment under Act May 11, 1912</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Sept. 26, 1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>NOV 25 1918</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-081

NAME: <u>Jackson, David</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>839271</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of February 6, 1907
Service: <u>Cpl Co B. 119 U.S.C. Vol Inf.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Resid</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Apr 1907</u>	<u>3 Jan 1908</u>
		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>	
		<u>16, 18, May 1912</u>	
		<u>27 July 1912</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>Admitted</u>			
<u>Concord, N. C.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>233</u>		Home:	
<u>25</u> Act of June 27, 1890.			

6-081

NAME: <u>David Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>809626</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12/15 24.35</u>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	
	2				2	13	36	
	3				3	10	36	
	4	25	15.72		4	9	36	
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	36	
	2	9	36		2	6	36	
	3	6	36		3	8	36	
	4	6	36		4	9	36	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	60	
	2	11	36		2	4	60	
	3	10	36		3	4	60	
	4	10	26		4	4	60	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	60	
	2	10	36		2	4	60	
	3	5	36		3	4	60	
	4	7	36		4	10	70.53	
1915.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	
	2	4	72		2	4	72	
	3	4	72		3	4	72	
	4	4	72		4	4	72	
1919.	1	GROUP 2			1921.	1		
	2					2		
	3					3		
	4					4		
1923.	1			1925.	1			
	2					2		
	3					3		
	4					4		
1927.	1			1929.	1			
	2					2		
	3					3		
	4					4		

NAME: <u>David Jackson</u>				Certificate No. <u>839271</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8-4 Nov 1907 12-16-20:35-50</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1922				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		160	1911.	1	10	36	
	2				2	8	36	
	3				3	10	36	
	4				4	11	36	
1908.	1	19	63.20	1912.	1	15	36	
	2	6			2	10	36	
	3	6	36		3	19	46.13	
	4	6	36		4	12	48	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48	
	2	7	36		2	4	48	
	3	7	36		3	4	48	
	4	12	36		4	4	48	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	
	2	7	36		2	4	48	
	3	8	36		3	4	48	
	4	10	36		4	4	48	
1915.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	
	2	4	60		2	4	60	
	3	4	60		3	4	60	
	4	4	60		4	4	60	
1919.	1	4	105	1921.	1	4	150	
	2	4	105		2	4	150	
	3	4	105		3	4	150	
	4	4	105		4	4	150	
1923.	1	4	50	1925.	1	4	50	
	2	4	50		2	4	50	
	3	4	50		3	4	50	
	4	4	50		4	4	50	
1927.	1			1929.	1			
	2					2		
	3					3		
	4					4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Jackson, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *922014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10/1/12*

Service: *Prk Co C. 5 U.S. C. Vol H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Accl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *3-798-1/31/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941236* ARMY INVALID. Law: *96*

Service: *Pt A 31 U.S. C. 5.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1867.~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1812.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr 2/95</i>	<i>Sept 7/97</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 6/10</i>	<i>May 26/10</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 14/12</i>	<i>Mar 25/13</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 16/15</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 16/20</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/9/12 P.M.* Bureau notified: *APR 9 - 1913*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Final payment approved to: *Elizabeth S. Widow*

Order Com'r *10/11/13*

Former Roll No. *14.* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>David Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>922014</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1968 \$12</i>				Remarks: <i>12/12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		161	1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>
	2			1915.	2		<i>13 36</i>
	3			1919.	3		<i>10 36</i>
	4			1923.	4		<i>11 36</i>
1908.	1		<i>19 81 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>19 12</i>
	2		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>24 26 - 12</i>
	3		<i>13 36</i>	1920.	3		GROUP 2
	4		<i>13 36</i>	1924.	4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>	1917.	2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>	1921.	3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>	1925.	4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>	1918.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>	1922.	3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>	1926.	4		

NAME: <i>David Jackson.</i>				Certificate No. <i>941.236</i>			
Last paid to: <i>96</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2			1915.	2		<i>5 36</i>
	3			1919.	3		<i>4 36</i>
	4			1923.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2			1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3			1920.	3		<i>7 36</i>
	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1917.	2		
	3			1921.	3		
	4		<i>4 18</i>	1925.	4		
1910.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1914.	1		GROUP 2
	2		<i>4 18</i>	1918.	2		
	3		<i>4 35 60</i>	1922.	3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Jackson David*

Certificate No. *994762* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt. E 20" Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 apr 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Atty none*

Bureau notified: *July 3 1908 B. O. Aug 10 1908 Aug 20 1908*

Accepted order dated *APR 27 1922*

payable to widow *Widow Jackson*

Former Roll No. *25193 Act June 27 1900*

Home: *May 2 1922*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Jackson, David*

Certificate No. *11055081* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *A. M. 5" U.S. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec 1908</i>	<i>13 Jan 1909</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>1 Aug 1916</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec 1908</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>10 Jun 1918</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec 1908</i>					

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Atty none*

Bureau notified:

Inc. *38 Aug. 1, 1918*

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. *25194 Act June 27 1890*

Home: *see above*

6-681

NAME: David Jackson Certificate No. 994762

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 Date: 12 Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: David Jackson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1055081

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1908 Date: 12 Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

TO AUG. 4, 1921

NAME: Jackson David (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1064539 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp B 19 2nd Vol Inf + Corp Batty B 1 2nd Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	22 Mch 1907	26 Nov 1907				
Good	12		8 Feb 1911	Pay		Widow Elizabeth J	
						R H 4 - Benton	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 8 1911 Bureau notified: July 9 1911 Comd of 1st Div

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26529(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: ~~Kashington David~~ ^{now known as} Jackson David (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124386 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt L 47 9th L A 9th

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 21 Feb 1907	June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Proper Bureau notified: OCT 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4540 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: David Jackson				10967				Certificate No. 1064539															
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a) 12				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/12 200			2	Phurdow			2	CHICAGO,			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/17 2060			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14 NT		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13 EBS			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22 NDB			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18 AMP		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 AMP			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 NT			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	28 S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15 HEQ			2	<i>Tracy</i>			2	1911			2				2				2		
	3	18 HEQ			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13 N. D. R.			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: David Washington				Certificate No. 1124386															
Last paid to: 12				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED 10/10/10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	REPORTED DOCT			2				2	1910			2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Jackson, David		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1131688	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Disability	Pr B 35: Ia Vol Inf		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged												
	50	May 1, 1920															
	60	Aug. 4, 1926															
				Died	Apr 2 1929				Reported	APR 13 1929							
				Remarks:	CH												

NAME: Jackson David		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1131688		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 20580	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907	
Service:	Pr B 35 Ia Vol Inf		
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		17 Apr. 1907	17 Dec. 1907		40	JUN 1 0, 1918	
Reis 17		1 July 1912	15 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	9 Jan. 1915					
Fees:	30	9 Jan. 1920					
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Pescadero, Calif.							
Former Roll No. 26693				Home:			

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—		50												65											
		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934	
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65										
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65										
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65										
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65										
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65										
JUNE	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65										
JULY	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65										
AUGUST	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65										
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65										
DECEMBER	4 50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65										

NAME:

Daniel Jackson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1131688

Not paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Last paid to: @ 6 Dec. 07. Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 36	1915.		1	5 68	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	9 4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 120			2	10 4 50			2					
		3				3	6 36			3	4 120			3	4			3					
		4	2/4/38 45 40			4	8 36			4	4 120			4	12 4			4					
1908.		1	19 36	1912.		1	11 36	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	11 36			2	6 36			2	4 75			2	4 50			2					
		3	9 36			3	11 36			3	4 75			3	4 50			3					
		4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 75.			4	4 50			4					
1909.		1	9 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 75	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	trans to Mo.	1929.		1	
		2	11 36			2	4 25 3/4 7/7 7/9			2	4 150			2	Payment Card			2					
		3	9 36			3	4			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	13 36			4	4 57			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1	14 36	1914.		1	4 57	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 56			2	4 57			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	13 36			3	4 57			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3					
		4	15 36			4	4 57			4	TO JUN. 1. 1922			4				4					

6-581

NAME: *Hittman David Unknown as David Jackson 41129* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147745* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Private 17 USCS* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 05 08</i>	<i>26 June 08</i>		<i>15⁰⁰ 2</i>	<i>Sept 12</i>	
		<i>12 11 Nov 08</i>	<i>15 Dec 08</i>		<i>19 2</i>	<i>Sept 16</i>	
		<i>13⁰⁰ 5 June 12</i>			<i>20⁰⁰ 2</i>	<i>Sept 21 22 Mch 13</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11-1912* Bureau notified: FEB 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41129 Act* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Jackson, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,168,762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *96-a* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. B, 11 USCHA* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 Sept 11</i>	<i>may 6 12</i>	<i>Inc. 27</i>		<i>Aug 19, 1915</i>	<i>26</i>
		<i>21⁵⁰ May 20 12</i>	<i>Aug 19 12</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1918</i>
REISSUE				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25-1921* Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>David Hollman known as David Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1147745</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6.12.1550</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>
	2				2		<i>636</i>
	3				3		<i>736</i>
	4				4		<i>736</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>
	2				2		<i>736</i>
	3				3		<i>736</i>
	4				4		<i>736</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		
	3		<i>436</i>		3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4		

NAME: <i>96-a David Jackson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>38.50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>17 9680</i>
	2				2		<i>591738</i>
	3				3		<i>8 6450</i>
	4				4		<i>4 6450</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 6450</i>
	2				2		<i>4 6450</i>
	3				3		<i>4 6450</i>
	4				4		<i>4 6450</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 6450</i>
	2				2		<i>4 6450</i>
	3				3		<i>4 6450</i>
	4				4		<i>4 6450</i>

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
JACKSON, DAVID			
Certificate No.	1198423	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.
Service	Pt L, 33rd U S Vol Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	Remarks
	24	Dec 8, 1920				FEB 23 1926	<p><i>Jan 13, 1926</i></p> <p><i>Accrued order dated AUG 4 1926</i></p> <p><i>payable to widow Lillie Jackson</i></p> <p><i>Dodson</i></p> <p><i>Louisiana</i></p>

NAME: Jackson David		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1198423	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service:	Pvt L 33rd U S Vol Inf		
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Dec 8 1920	Feb 1 1922				
<p>Fees: \$20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 2/1/22</p> <p style="text-align: center; font-weight: bold;">GROUP 2</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>			
<p>Transferred from:</p>				<p>Bureau notified:</p>			
<p>Died:</p>				<p>Remarks:</p>			
<p>Former Roll No.</p>				<p>Home: FEB 10 1922 6-681</p>			

DAVID JACKSON

Fees

1198423

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 2

NAME: DAVID JACKSON												Certificate No. 1198423			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4 24
	2				2				2				2	10	4 24
	3				3				3				3	11	4 24
	4				4				4				4	12	4 24
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	24
	2				2				2				2	2	4 24
	3				3				3				3	3	4 24
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/1	33 280
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO 1927							
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.															

6-581

NAME: Jackson, David A				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1170 857		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
Service: P 9 43 Mass Mil Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Orig 15⁵⁰ 19 Oct 1912	23 Dec 1912	Died Nov 9 1914		Accrued order dated Sept. 16 1915	
				able to widow		Ibba J. Jackson	
						# 484 Carey Ave.	
						Wilkesbarre, Pa.	
Fees: none							
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died: Nov 9, 1914			Bureau notified: JAN 15 1915				
Remarks: Chap 1st							
Former Roll No.				Home: OCT 4 1915			

NAME				(S-P. A. 1.)			
JACKSON, DAVID E.							
Certificate No. 524 024		ARMY INVALID		Law:			
Service Pt E 8 Ind Cav				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	S-0571			
	72	Jan. 16, 1922					
				HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died Aug. 23-1923 Reported SEP 8 1923 Remarks: Ch.			

NAME: <u>David A. Jackson</u>				10969B				Certificate No. <u>1170857</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15⁵⁰</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1915. Q4: ~~4 46⁵⁰~~
- 1915. Q4: 22 1860
- 1915. Q4: GROUP 1
- 1919. Q4: TO DATE OF DEATH
- 1913. Q1: 2/21 38⁷⁵
- 1913. Q2: 4 46⁵⁰
- 1913. Q3: 4
- 1913. Q4: 4
- 1914. Q1: 4 46⁵⁰
- 1914. Q2: 4 46⁵⁰
- 1914. Q3: 4 46⁵⁰
- 1914. Q4: 4 46⁵⁰

NAME		DAVID E JACKSON											
Certificate No.		524024											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4 72											
JULY		4 72											
AUGUST		4 72											
SEPTEMBER		4 72											
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

Handwritten note: CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Jackson David E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *520024* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *P E 8 Ind C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912
 Disability: *Chas Dearr and Dis of Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
114	13	Dec. 05	10 Apr 06	Reis.	21 ⁵⁰	Dec 29, 1914	Feby 3, 1915
Inc. 171	Nov 11	24 Nov 11		27		Dec 26, 1919	
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *2 J. F. Reed, 11/24/11* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
72 Jan 16-1922. Mar 31-1922
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *GL 1740 v* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Jackson, David E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *88914* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~
 Service: *Plt H 39 Ind*
 Disability: *and 11. 1917*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	17	3-1914	14 Nov 1914				
REISSUE	30	Oct 1-1914	Jan 4-1915 W				

Fees: *May 30, 1917* Accrued order dated *Apr 20/18*
payable to widow
 Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:
 Died: *May 30-1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 2 1917**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *42* Home: 6-691

NAME: David E. Jackson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 524024

Last paid to: Rate: ~~21-58-50~~ 72 Remarks: General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	42		2	4	64		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	4	42		3	4	64		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4	4	42		4	4	64		4	4	114		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	64	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	51		2	4	64		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	7	51		3	4	64		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	4	51		4	4	64		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	64	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	64		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	64		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	64		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	64	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	64		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	94		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	114		4	4	216		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
GROUP 2 PAID
TQ AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: David E. Jackson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 86914

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		28	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	15	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	21	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	16	27		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME OF SOLDIER: JACKSON, DAVID L. (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 917,929 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1918

Service of Soldier: Priv. E 43d U. S. Volunteer Inf.

Guardian: *David L. Jackson*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1922*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *David L. Jackson*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *4*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		June 13, 1922	Aug. 21, 1922	Robert	June 13, 1922	June 23/28
Inc. 20		Sept 1, 1922		Frank	" " "	Dec. 8/28
				Jannette C.	" " "	Oct. 15/31

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 25 1922

NAME: Jackson David L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1065523 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Priv. E 43d U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Loss of middle finger of rt. hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6		2 May 1902	18 Aug. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 4, 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1915

Remarks: W. Died June 4, 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 6 1915

Widow: Selina Jackson, Midland, Md.

Former Roll No. DEC 17 1915 72 Home:

6-681

NAME: DAVID L. JACKSON				Act of SEPT. 1 1922 Act of July 16, 1918				Certificate No. 917,929							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-4 20+8				Remarks: Daniel M. Murodo							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: David L. Jackson				War with Spain.				Certificate No. 1065525							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4 18		1919.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

DEAD
1/4/16 1820
W
GROUP 3
JUN 4 1915
Canceled.

NAME: *Jackson, David M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *918496* ARMY INVALID. Law: *83.720*
 Service: *Co. C. 1st Inf. 5th Div. 1st Army* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 March 07	16 Jan 08		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	21	15 May 12	17 June 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	29	10 May 1917	Nov. 16, 1917				
Fees:							
Transferred from:		<i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Oct 20 1921</i>	<i>3. 100%</i>	<i>D</i>	Bureau notified:		<i>DEC 12 1921</i>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>159-02</i>	<i>DEC 10 1917</i>	Home:			6-691

NAME: *Jackson* *David P. alias David J. Quimby* 20589 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *997785* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *2nd Lt. 1st 32nd Ohio Vol Inf*
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	16	16 Dec 1907	Feb 1908				
Inc.	30	26 May 1910			1		
Reis.	24	14 Dec 1912	31 May 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:		<i>1st Inf. 32nd Ohio</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>March 28 1917.</i>			Bureau notified:		<i>JUN 22 1917</i>	
Remarks:							
						<i>Check No. 371095 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.</i>	
Former Roll No.		<i>21901 - 10392</i>		Home:			6-681

NAME: <u>David M Jackson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1st of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>918,496</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1917</u>				Rate: <u>24 28.50</u>				Remarks: <u>183.720</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3		4
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		
	1	9	70.13		1	11	36		1	4	64.50		1	4	114		1		
1908.	2	11	30	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	64.50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	10	70.52		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	64.50		1	4	64.50		1	4			1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	64.50		1	4	81		1	GROUP 3		1			
1910.	2	3		1914.	2		64.50	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>David P. Jackson alias David J. Quincy</u>				Certificate No. <u>997,785</u>															
Last paid to: <u>meto</u>				Rate: <u>24 24</u>															
				Remarks: <u>1st of May 11, 1912.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4		72		4				4		
	1	4/21	7.80		1	8	60		1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2	12	45	1912.	2	17	60	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	45		3	6	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	9	45		1				1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	4/25	22.67	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	13	45		4		72		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2		72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	23	61.33		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Jackson, David S.

Certificate No. **599728** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **2nd Lt. C 17 Ky Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 7, 1925	Jan 10, 1926
				Remarks: 37087 (D)			
Died Dec 7, 1925				Accrued order dated FEB 19 1926			
payable to widow <u>Alie S. Jackson</u>				637- Westover Rd Kansas City Mo.			

NAME: Jackson, David S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **17674** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 599728 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: 2nd Lt. C 17 Ky Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Des Moines.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <u>Cherokee City</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>17</u> <u>187</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Jackson, David S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080588* ARMY INVALID. Law: *183.760* ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *Pr-4-20-07*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	8 June 10				
	15	1 Apr 10					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 11 1913* Bureau notified: *Check No. 485311 Dated Mar 11 1913 Canceled.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson David S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080588* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr 4 20 07*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incl		22 June 06	9 July 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1005* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>David S Jackson</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>1080588</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAK 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>183.760</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>16 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 45</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>17 45</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 45</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 45</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>12 45</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4 45</i>			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>6/26/31</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>1/3 45</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>GROUP 8</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7/7 114 30</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>12 45</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>David S Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1080588</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>9 30</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>15 50</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>14 30</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>17 30</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>DROPPED-PENSIONED</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>UNDER ACT FEB 1907</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Jackson David I* (3-P. A. 1.) *19570*

Certificate No. *445745* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 33 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Apr 07</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Oct 10* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1910*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 19571* Home: *Madison AR 11*

NAME: *Jackson Davis I* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *694401* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 6 13 Md Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb 1909</i>	<i>1 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Aug June 10/13* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 13 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1913*

Remarks: *5-283006 Dated 1/13 Canceled.* *Com card of June 11/13 as to death.*

Former Roll No. *26541 (28)* Home:

NAME: <i>David I Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>445745</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Feb 07 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 34 -	
	2		<i>3520 3520</i>		2	GROUP 2	
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>19 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>x x</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Davis I Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>10971 3 694401</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 apr 1909 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F	
	2				2	7 A. M. F	
	3				3	8 A M	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 8 E R	
	2				2	12 M A	
	3				3	18 N D B	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L B L	
	2	<i>5/4 5 10</i>			2	<i>4 C a n r</i>	
	3	9 N D B			3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
1910.	1	6 N. D. B.		1914.	1		
	2	7 A M F			2	<i>Dia Mar 13 1913</i>	
	3				3	<i>May 1913</i>	
	4				4		

NAME: *Jackson Davis T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *694401* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O E 13 Md Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Sept 90</i>	<i>23 Dec 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26541* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson, David W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *627,273* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri I 53 Mass. mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 mch., 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov., 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/21/09 P.M.* Bureau notified: *8/18/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5-2.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Lancaster Mass.*

6-681

NAME: *Jackson Deborah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804.213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William F*

Service: *Co D. 136 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 8. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 3. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26. 1922* Bureau notified: *Jan 26. 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NGV 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Jackson Delila* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *851.541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Andrew.*

Service: *Pvt 10 39th Conn Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>January 3. 1918</i>	<i>August 26. 1918</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 10 1918* 6-679

NAME: <i>Deborah Jackson</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>804.213</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2 20-25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.00		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	8		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-551

NAME: <i>Delila Jackson</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>851.541</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75	2				2				
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1	3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: <i>Jackson, Delia C.</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>19630</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Sailor: <i>George</i>					
Service: <i>O.S. Crusader, Sabine, Colorado, & Potomaska</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>apr. 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>no atty</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 10. 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>by notice - 7PR 20 1922</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 23 1916</i>					

NAME: 996 Helia C. Jackson				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 19,630			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	10			2	4	75	
	3			3	12			3	4	75	
	4			4	14			4	4	75	
1908.	1			1	9			1	4	75	
	2	7/17	64.23	2	8			2	4	75	
	3	18	36	3	11			3	4	95.50	
	4	12		4	4			4	4	90	
1909.	1	12		1	4			1	4	90	
	2	11		2	4			2	4	90	
	3	11		3	4			3	4	90	
	4	9		4	4	36		4	4	90	
1910.	1	10		1	4	36		1	4	90	
	2	10		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3		
	3	10		3	4	36		3			
	4	9		4	4	36		4			
1911.	1			1	11	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	10			2	4	75	
	3			3	12			3	4	75	
	4			4	14			4	4	75	
1912.	1			1	9			1	4	75	
	2			2	8			2	4	75	
	3			3	11			3	4	95.50	
	4			4	4			4	4	90	
1913.	1			1	4			1	4	90	
	2			2	4			2	4	90	
	3			3	4			3	4	90	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	
1914.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90	
	2			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3		
	3			3	4	36		3			
	4			4	4	36		4			
1915.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1916.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1917.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1918.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1919.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1920.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1921.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1922.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1923.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1924.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1925.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1926.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1927.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1928.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1929.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1930.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		Jackson, Delilah J	
Name of Soldier		932522 ARMY WIDOW	
Service		Isaiah	
		Pvt G 207th Pa Inf	
		6-673	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	25	Oct. 16 1918	April 19 1923
	30	May 1 1920	
Died	Nov 15, 1926		
Reported	DEC 21		
Remarks:			
APR 25 1923			

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		Jackson, Della	
656342		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Law: April 19, 1908.	
James			
Service		Pri 899 us col vol Inf-	
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	6 Apr 1907	25 Aug 1908
	12	19 Apr 1908	
Fees:			
None			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Knoxville, Tenn.			
Died:	Apr 18-14	Bureau notified:	1914
Remarks: X			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME

Delilah J. Jackson

Certificate No.

932522

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

J. Andrew Wilt \$10. ⁵/₁₆ 23

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	fee 1515	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	11.30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	B-1.30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Della Jackson				Certificate No. 656342			
Last paid to: 12-				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	99	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	10 36	2		2	
3		3	26 36	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	25 36	2		2	
3	9/30 141 47	3	31 36	3		3	
4	9 36	4	11 36	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8	2	4	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3		3	
4	19 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	12 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	23 36	4		4		4	

PAYEE JACKSON DELMER FILE No. Se-1042228

FILE No. 5 B

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accta. Section <u>Room 636</u>	NOV 3 - 1942	<u>Fugley</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Jackson Dewilda C</u>		17676 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>736289</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>February 6, 1907.</u>					
Service: <u>Sgt 1st Class</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rec'd</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>11 Mch 1907</u>	<u>21 Nov 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>July 25 1916</u>	<u>Jan 12 1917</u>
<u>Surv</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5 Aug 1911</u>	<u>30 Aug 1911</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>Rec'd</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>9 Nov 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Dropped pensioned under <u>11/9/12</u>				Died <u>Mch 22 1921</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUN 20 1921</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				able to widow <u>Mary J. Jackson</u>			
Died: <u>Mch. 22, 1921 (3-888)</u>				Transferred to: <u>Glennwood, Iowa</u>			
Remarks: <u>Silver City</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>17-190</u>				Home: <u>JUL 5 1921</u>			

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Dewilda L Jackson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>736289</u>											
Last paid to <u>4 OCT 1910</u>				Rate <u>12 1/2</u>				Balance <u>50 00</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3			1915.	3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	41 90		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
	1		164 9 53		1	9			1	4	75		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3	4	75		3	4	141		3		
	4		8 30		4	2	43 67 45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1		11		1	4			1	4	75 26 57		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		14		3				3	4	90		3	10 13 67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	4		14		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1		4			
	1		7		1		75		1	4	90		1			1			
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2		90	1922.	2			2			
	3		14		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3			
	4		7		4	4	75		4	4	128		4			4			

NAME: Diana Jackson ACT OF MAY 1, 1930
Certificate No. 815.077

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30 Remarks: Manuel 1904. ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95 50		3		
	4				4				4	29	3280		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	91.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

6-681

NAME: Willia A. Jackson Certificate No. 775351

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	17 14 93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4 90		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	<u>GROUP 2</u>		3			
	4				4				4	4	84.87		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME **Jackson, Dock** (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,550,937** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service **Pvt. Co.A. 38th U.S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	25	Aug. 9, 1926	March 26, 1927			
				Died Jan. 14, 1928 Remarks: FEB 18 1928 OCT 3 1928 Accrued order dated: OCT 3 1928 Payable to widow Bell Jackson Evarts Kentucky		

NAME: **Jackson Dolly** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **406820** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Henry Jackson**

Service: **Corporal Co. D 7 USV Vol Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 July 1890	1 February 1895			
Increase	12	1st April 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: Sept 4 1910		Bureau notified: OCT 6 1910		Form 3-1081 etc.		
Remarks: Charles J. Webb Com.				EVIDENCE FILED JURISDICTION OF Md.		
Bond \$800. filed & P. B. not. Sept 5, 1909.						
Former Roll No. 7563						

NAME **Dock Jackson**

Certificate No. **1,550,937**

Fee ☒ **No Fee**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	25	25	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4								
FEBRUARY						4								
MARCH					2									
APRIL					7-19583									
MAY					4	25								
JUNE					4									
JULY					4									
AUGUST					4									
SEPTEMBER					4									
OCTOBER					4									
NOVEMBER					4									
DECEMBER					4									

CHECK
CANCELED

ftw - 7/11

29-9-17 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Dolly Jackson

Certificate No.

406.820

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	13			2				2				2				2				2			
3	11			3				3				3				3				3			
4	27			4				4				4				4				4			
1	10			1				1				1				1				1			
2	10	30		2				2				2				2				2			
3	28			3				3				3				3				3			
4	X	X		4				4				4				4				4			
1	X	X		1				1				1				1				1			
2	16	108		2				2				2				2				2			
3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3			
4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4			
1	9	36		1				1				1				1				1			
2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2			
3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3			
4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4			

NAME Jackson, Dora				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 796434		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Jack Archey now known as Archey Jackson						
Service Pt D 57 U S Col'd Inf						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct. 11, 1925 Reported DEC 10 1925 Remarks:						

NAME: Jackson Dora				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 796454		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Law: APRIL						
Name of Soldier: * Jack Archey now known as Archey Jackson						
Service: Private Co 10 57th United States Colored Inf.						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 1		July 3, 1914	September 18, 1915			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 Edgar T. Gaddis Atty. OCT 2 1915						
Transferred from: GROUP				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: * Name of soldier changed from Jack Archey.						
Former Roll No.						OCT 4 1915

NAME

DORA JACKSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

796454

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to (P.M.) 12/9

CHECK CANCELED 12/9

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

12/9

NAME: <i>Dora Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>796.454</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1		
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 25 180.40	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4		
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1		
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1 1		
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4		
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1 1		
2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920			

NAME: *Jackson Dory* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *541396* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. C. 26" Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 July 1907</i>	<i>30 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918.</i>					

Remarks: *ally none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *6/26/20* Bureau notified: *8/18/20*

Remarks:

Cane Springs Ky

Former Roll No. *125203 Act 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: **Jackson, Douglass** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1118544** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt C 127 U S C Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1920				

Died: *Sept 6 1927* Reported: *OCT 12 1927*

Remarks: *Letter to Mrs 9/26-27 undiv*

NAME: <u>Dory Jackson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>541396</u>											
Last paid for <u>4 Aug 1907</u> <u>32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96				
2				2	6	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96	1923.	2			
3				3	9	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96	3				
4				4	9	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
2				2	15	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96	2				
3				3	19	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96	3				
4				4	6	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2			2				
3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3			3				
4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2			2				
3				3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3			3				
4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4			4				

NAME <u>DOUGLASS JACKSON</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <u>1118544</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fee													
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Jackson, Douglass* (3-P. A. 1.) **112**

Certificate No. *1118.544* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *At 6127 U.S.C.D.* **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Jan 10-08</i>	<i>7 Mar 6-08</i>		35	JUN 1 0 1918	
"	16	<i>May 21-12</i>	<i>Sept 25/12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	<i>Oct 20, 1915</i>	<i>Mch 22, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>24. Oct 20, 1920</i>	<i>1 A</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson Draper* (3-P. A. 1.) **113**

Certificate No. *970.100* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *At A 22" U.S.C.D.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 21-07</i>	<i>Apr. 27-07</i>		38	JUN 1 0 1918	
"	21	<i>May 17-12</i>	<i>July 18-12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	27	<i>May 16, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1917</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 6 1922**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: 23 *Douglass Jackson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 112 Rate: 12:26:20 95 50 Certificate No. 1,118,544
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	3	16 320	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	48 387	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	7	136 923		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	5	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 15 *Draper Jackson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 113 Rate: 12:27:20 29 98 50 Certificate No. 970,100
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2	2	14 60		2	5	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		
	3	4	36		3	6	60 38		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3		
	4	5	36		4	5	64 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Jackson, Drew		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 8,978	ARMY INVALID		Law: INDIAN WARS
Service Pt Capt O C Applegates Co B 1 Brigade Oregon Mtd Mil			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	March 4 1917				
				Died <i>July 26, 1924</i> Reported SEP 15 1924 Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated MAR 30 1925</i> Payable to widow <i>Lucy Jackson</i> <i>Beatty Oregon</i>		

NAME: <i>Jackson Drew</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>8978</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of March 4, 1917.</i> INDIAN WARS
Service: <i>Pr. Capt. O. C. Applegates Co. B. 1 "Brigade Oregon mtd. mil-</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>mch 4-1917</i>	<i>Dec. 13. 1918</i>				

Fees: <i>None-</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		JACKSON, DRUCILLA E.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		423362	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier George B.					
Service Pt. E, 30 th Ky. V. Inf.					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
					ENDING
Died					
Reported					
Remarks: AUGUST 27, 1923					

NAME:		Jackson, Drucilla E.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		423362	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		George B. Jackson		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service:		Pt. E. 30 th Ky. Vol. Inf.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	8	9 Oct 1895	23 Apr 1896	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
	12	17.11.1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
LOUISVILLE, KY.					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: M					
Former Roll No. 4443					

NAME

DRUCILLA E. JACKSON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

423362

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 30

MAY 4 30

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30 CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST 4 30 CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

AUG 2 1923

NAME:

Drucilla E. Jackson

Certificate No.

423362

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	15 36	3	4 30	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	10 36	4	4 30	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 30	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	5 36	4	9 4 14.93	4	4 90.50	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4	25 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1924					

NAME: *Jackson Lutton, H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430379* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *PA 5 Ind C.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Lumbago Chro. Diarr Dis of Rect Rheum, Res Dis of Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	40	Dec 1907	28 Sept 00	40		JUN 1 0 1918	
<i>Reiss 30</i>		<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>9 JAN 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Dec 12</i>		<i>Apr 11, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: *Jan 19, 1923 (37)* Bureau notified: **JAN 30 1923** Group 2 to Group **NOV 23 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 17404* Home: *LA 11/17/00*

6-691

NAME: *Jackson, Dwight* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088529* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1 Lt. B. 52. Mis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>1 Mar 07</i>	<i>JUN 10 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>4 Jan 08</i>	<i>MAR 10 1908</i>				
<i>19</i>		<i>23</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22, 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 3 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9621422 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *31599* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-691

NAME: *Dutton, H. Jackson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *130379*

Last paid to: *24.3040* Rate: *72* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	8 216 DH	
	2				2	6 72			2	4 90			2	4 120			10 10 72 DH		
	3				3	7 72			3	4 90			3	4 120			11 7 72 DH		
	4				4	7 72			4	4 90			4	4 120			12 8 72 DH		
	1				1	13 72			1	4 90			1	4 120			1 9 72 DH		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 72		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2	4 120		1924.	2	72	
	3				3	7 72			3	4 90			3	4 151			3		
	4				4	7 72			4	4 90			4	4 151			4		
	1				1	4 90			1	4 90			1	12 150 DH			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 90		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2	9 150 DH		1925.	2		
	3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	12 150 DH			3		
	4	6 72			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	12 216 DH			4		
	1	11 72			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	9 216 DH			1		
1910.	2	6 72		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	4 90		1922.	2	7 216 DH		1926.	2		
	3	6 72			3	4 90			3	4 108			3	8 216 DH			3		
	4	7 72			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	8 216 DH			4		

GROUP 3 PAID 10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Dwight Jackson* Certificate No. *1088529*

Last paid to: *APR 1907* Rate: *12 15* Remarks: *19*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4 45			2	4 57			2				2		
	3	23 38 20			3	5 45			3	4 57			3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4 45			4	4 57			4				4		
	1	9 36			1	4 45			1	4 57			1				1		
1908.	2	10 45		1912.	2	4 45		1916.	2	GROUP 1		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8 45			3	5 45			3				3				3		
	4	9 45			4	4 45			4				4				4		
	1	5 45			1	4 57			1				1				1		
1909.	2	6 45		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 45			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	4 45			1	4 57			1				1				1		
1910.	2	4 45		1914.	2	4 57		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5 45			3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4	4 45			4	4 57			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jackson Dwight O Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>952,646</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-12-15-18</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 1</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6			2	7	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	5			4	6	
	1	8	61 ²⁰		1	8	
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	6	
	3	6			3		
	4	8			4	8	49 ⁴⁰
	1	8			1	4	45
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
	1	8			1	4	45
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2	7			2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
	2						

NAME: *Jackson Cassell* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *268.418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Moses H.*

Service: *Pr D. 1" Tenn Med Coy.*

ISSUES. MINORS - 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 10</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 20, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Jackson, Ebenezer* (3-P. A. 1.) **114**

Certificate No. *665.644* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB 2, 1905

Service: *Pr D 3" U.S.C.T.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 17/90</i>	<i>Oct 6/91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *11/9/11 - P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6.* Home: 6-691

NAME <i>Easter A. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>268.418</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25/30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Ebenezer Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>665.644</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 114 10</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Ebenezer B. Jackson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 125811

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 12-18-24-40-50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	6	80 ²⁰		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4/26	144 ³³	1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Ebenezer B. Jackson Certificate No. 434257

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	13			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	16			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jackson, Eda</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>461429</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1906.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew Jackson alias Jackson Hobbsin</i>					
Service: <i>1st Co 75th USCV</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>1 April 1898</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-16-15-10.</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>97.</i>					

NAME: Jackson, Edgar V.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1,127,149		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Pt C 160 Ind		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1906.</i>	
Disability: Inj L leg dysentery & mal pois			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	14	March 6, 1907	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Apr 22, 1924</i> ^{Re} Reported JUN 13 1924 Remarks:	
		Died <i>Apr 22, 1924</i> Accrued order dated SEP 16 1924 payable to widow <i>Melle W. Jackson</i> <i>2401 Pleasant Ave.,</i> <i>Minneapolis, Minn</i>	

NAME: <i>Edgar Jackson</i>				DEAD GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>461429</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		106	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>per 1908-09</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

KNOXVILLE,

NAME EDGAR V JACKSON												
Certificate No. 1127149												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	14	14										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	<i>27-88</i>										
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK CANCELLED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Jackson Edgar V.</i>		1658. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1127149.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: War with Spain.
Service: <i>O 6160 Ind.</i>			
Disability: <i>Injury L Leg. Dysentery and Mal Pois.</i> <i>1890-1895.</i>			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:		Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:		Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>15021</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: Jackson, Eddie O.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1228000</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Pvt Band 3rd U S Vol Inf			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-2571	
Orig	18	Mar 17 1923	June 12 1923	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> HOMES—Admitted <i>Mar 14 1923</i> Discharged <i>12/13/23</i> </div> <div> Died <i>June 14 1926</i> Reported JUL 27 1926 NOV 14 1923 <i>TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I.</i> <i>CK# 12153533-11/4, 23 - recd. to Bureau</i> <i>Transferred to Medical JAN 13 1924</i> </div> </div>	
Ine	30	June 14, 1926			

JUN 20 1923

NAME: *Jackson, Edith* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *37670* ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Infantry Corp K 55 Mass 3d I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>81 Sept 05</i>	<i>6 Sept 06</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		month from				
		by act of that date.				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *466*

NAME: *Jackson Edith-E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798.246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Leroy R*

Service: *Infantry Corp K 26 U. S. Col 1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>June 8. 15</i>	<i>Oct 25. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>W</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Wm. R. Bomhard & Co. 11/10/15
Cleveland Ohio

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May 27 1920* Bureau notified: *May 27 1920*

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from Leroy Jackson*
Cleveland Ohio 2199 Co. 38 41

Former Roll No. *601 20 1000*

NAME: *Edith Jackson* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *614780*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	30		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	30		4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	11			2	1	30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	4	30		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1912

NAME: *Edith E. Jackson* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *798246*

Last paid to: *DEC 25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	11/10	34.40		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	3	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Jackson, Edman

Certificate No. 166576 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pr A 2 Bat 17 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<u>Nov 1, 1925</u>	<u>NOV 11 1925</u>
				Remarks: <u>Cent. Arch S S Home</u>			
Died <u>Nov 1, 1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>DEC 18 1925</u>				Soldier's Home, Grand Rapids, Mich.			
payable to widow <u>Caroline Jackson</u>							

6-6572

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Jackson-Edman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3

Certificate No. 166576 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: Pr A 2 Bat 17 U S Inf 27674 34624

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept 8, 1915</u>	<u>Oct 10, 1915</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Dis.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 20, 1920</u>	<u>July 17, 1920</u>				
<u>Dis.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Sept 10, 1920</u>	<u>Sept 30, 1920</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>0218 N L</u>				Home: <u>OCT 26 1915</u> 10058			

6-691

NAME	EDMAN JACKSON,											
Certificate No.	166576											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	23 46									

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: <i>Edman Jackson</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>166576</i>	
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1910</i>		Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 120	2 8 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 150
3 4 120	3 7 45	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 150
4 4 120	4 7 45	4 6 89 33	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 150
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 6 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 4 120	2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 150
3 4 161	3 11 70	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 50	3 4 150
4 4 50	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 150
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 150	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 150	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 150	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 120	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUN. 4, 1922

NAME: *Jackson, Edman* (3-P. A. 1.) 6218

Certificate No. *166576* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co A 2 Ballw 17 U.S.L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>		<i>28 Dec 91</i>	<i>23 Nov 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. *17746* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson, Edmond* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074846* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Co D 9 US C Vol H.A. 100 US C Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 May 1902</i>	<i>20 Feb 1904</i>			<i>20 10 Jan 1916</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>7 July 1910</i>				<i>24 10 Jan 1921</i>	
		<i>16 31 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>			<i>35 JAN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *2-7/7/20* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: *72 Jan 28. 1921 - Feb 28 1921*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Aberdeen Miss. P's to Cr name from Edwards Jackson etc*

Former Roll No. *273* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Edman Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>166 576</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>8 36</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>8 36</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		
	4				4		

DETROIT
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

NAME: <i>Edmond Jackson</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 16 20. 55 50 72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>76</i>	1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>48</i>
	2				2		<i>16 36</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>15 51 20</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>60</i>
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>
1909.	2	<i>6</i>		1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>
	3	<i>18</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>
	4	<i>8 18</i>			4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>
	1	<i>8 18</i>			1		<i>48</i>		1		<i>60</i>
1910.	2	<i>6 18</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 60</i>
	3	<i>24 30 60</i>			3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>
	4	<i>1 36</i>			4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>

Trans to Mo. Payment Card
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Jackson, Edmund G. Jr.

Certificate No. 1140407 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 6

Disability Drummer E 8 & F 8 N J V Inf 6

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-572

Died Aug 26 1924 Reported Sep 10 1924

Remarks: Letter to Fam 9/8/24
OK

Accrued order dated DEC 3 - 1924

payable to widow Angelina V. Jackson, 107 Kensington Ave Jersey City, N. J.

NAME: Jackson, Edmund G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1140407 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service Drummer E 6 + G 7 & G 2 & 2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12 1924		Nov 15 1907		25	June 18-1914	Feb 2-1915	
Reis 19 14		May 12 27	Nov 12	30	June 18-1919		
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 2.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME EDMUND G. JACKSON, JR.,

Certificate No.

1140407

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 4 50

MAY 4 4 50

JUNE 4 50 4 50

JULY 4 50 4 50

AUGUST 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50 ~~4 50~~ CHECK

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50 12 38 33

DEAD

NAME

Edmund G. Jackson Jr.

Certificate No.

1140407

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 38 33

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Jackson Edna L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *538728* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Jackson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *En. H. 1st U.S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 1st May 1917</i>	<i>29 June 1918</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3164</i>						

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Jackson Edson P.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *669818* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. P. 42 Wis. Inf.*

Guardian: *Josephine F. Jackson.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Same Co Court. Bond \$1500*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Lysman Edson</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1913</i>
				<i>Therrie Dunn</i>		<i>29 May 1915</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Minneapolis, Wis.</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Edm writes Bond.</i>						
Dropped JUL 13 1915						
<i>Letters of guardianship filed Dec 1908</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-678

NAME: <u>Edna L. Jackson</u>										Certificate No. <u>538728</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>1-25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	4	
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50	1924.	3		
	4	8	36		4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			1926.	4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Edson P. Jackson</u>										Certificate No. <u>669818</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12 and 2</u>					Rate: <u>12 and 2</u>					Remarks: <u>Josephine T. Jackson</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	48	1915.	1	15	42	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	48	1915.	2	24	42	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3				3	11	48	1915.	3	10	26 13	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4				4	12	48	1915.	4		GROUP 1	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	48	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	24	48	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	12	28 80		4	10	48	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	48		2	26	48	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14	48		3	22		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	20	48		4	28	44 27	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	48		2	5	42	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	25	48		3	3	42	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	11	48		4	24	42	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Jackson Edward</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>30429</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>			
Service: <i>Coal Heaver, U.S.S. Philadelphia</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis. of heart, res. of return.</i>						ISSUES.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>9 July 1901</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 13, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 3 1917</i>					
Remarks:							
Check No. <i>5276202</i> Dated <i>DEC 4 1917</i> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <i>592</i>				Home:			

Edward Jackson										Regular Establishment										Certificate No. 20429																																							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.										Rate: 6										Remarks:																																							
Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.																							
1907.				1 4								1911.				1 X X								1915.				1 4 18								1919.				1																			
2 4								2 5 22								2 4 18								2 4 18								2								2																			
3 4								3 X X								3 4 18								3 4 18								3								3																			
4 4								4 21 36								4 4 18								4 4 18								4								4																			
1908.				1 4								1912.				1 7 18								1916.				1 4 18								1920.				1								1924.				1							
2 5								2 7								2 4 18								2 4 18								2								2								2											
3 4								3 7								3 4 18								3 4 18								3								3								3											
4 4 18								4 4								4 4 18								4 4 18								4								4								4											
1909.				1 5								1913.				1 4								1917.				1 4 18								1921.				1								1925.				1							
2 4								2 4								2 4 18								2 4 18								2								2								2											
3 4								3 4								3 4 18								3 4 18								3								3								3											
4 4								4 4 18								4 4 18								4 4 18								4								4								4											
1910.				1 4								1914.				1 4 18								GROUP 3								1922.				1								1926.				1											
2 4								2 4 18								2 4 18								2								2								2								2											
3 X X								3 4 18								3								3								3								3								3											
4 X X								4 4 18								4								4								4								4								4											

NAME: JACKSON, EDWARD		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 627729	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: Pvt Co G 19 U S C V I			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Dec 17 1907	May 26 1908
REISSUE	16 1/2	JUN 4 1912	MAR 19 1913
	2 1/2	Oct 8, 1915	
Fees:	27	Oct 8, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON,			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
22265		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	

NAME: <i>Jackson, Edward</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>505058</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Under Cook 74 E 6 1/2 Mo V Bar</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15 28	Feb 1907	30 July 1907
	20 24	Feb 1909	30 Feb 1909
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>20 Aug 1900</i>		Bureau notified: APR 13 1910	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>268</i>		JUN 27 1890	

NAME: EDWARD JACKSON				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 627729							
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 150 21 50				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	6			2	4	49 50		2	4	114
	3				3	6			3	4	49 50		3	4	114
	4				4	5			4	4	114		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	5	46 27		2	5			2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3	5	36		3	5			3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20
	4	5			4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	150

NAME: Edward Jackson				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. 705058							
Last paid to: 15 20				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		15 50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 56 57		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	DIED 21 11 49 14			4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: JACKSON, EDWARD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 838962 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Mar 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sergt. G, 19" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	15 Feb. 1909	20 May 1909				
REISSUE	15	June 22, 1910	APR 30 1913				
	18	Jan 4, 1915					
Fees:	24	Jan 4, 1917					
	30	Jan 4, 1920					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: May 31, 1918				Bureau notified: JUN 12 1918 D-3			
Remarks: May 31, 1918				JUN 2 1919 Piscataway Md.			
Former Roll No. Act 6/27/00				Home: JUN 1 3 1919			

6-681

NAME: Jackson, Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 838962 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt. G 19" U S C. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	25 July 1904	25 Jan 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. 22 263				Home:			

6-681

NAME: EDWARD JACKSON										Certificate No. 838962										
Last paid to: 4 March '09 @ 11 24										Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	30/19	70		40	2		
	3				3	8			3	4	54		3	70			3			
	4				4	6			4	4	54		4	GROUP 3			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	5			2	4	54		2				2			
	3				3	5			3	4	54		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4				4			
1909.	1	6/1	150	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	72		2				2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3				3			
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	54		3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4			

NAME: Edward Jackson										Certificate No. 838962									
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jackson</i> ^{alias Edwin Jackson, Edward}		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>982 598</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>1st B. 23rd Reg Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>Atty none Atty none</i>							
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 30. 1911 O.C. July 2/12</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 10 1912			
Remarks: <i>Issue to correct rate and name from Edwin Jackson</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>25225 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home:			

NAME: J ACKSON, EDWARD		(3-P. A. 1.)							
Certificate No. 984215	ARMY INVALID	Law:							
Service: Pt C 4 US Inf									
Disability: Injury of left leg									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted					
	6	Aug 26 1897		Discharged <i>5/2/23</i>					
				Died <i>Apr. 12. 1923</i>	Reported <i>May 1. 1923</i>				
				Remarks: <i>Letter = \$6 refunded 4/13-23 C.O. #16796 6/21-23</i>					

NAME: <i>Edward Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>982 578</i>			
Last paid to <i>4 Dec. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2				2	6	60
	3				3	9	60
	4				4	7	60
1908.	1	18	30.00	1912.	1	Dead	
	2	6	45.00		2	GROUP 2	
	3	14	45.00		3		
	4	6	60.00		4		
	1	6	60.00		1		
1909.	2	6	60.00	1913.	2		
	3	6	60.00		3		
	4	6	60.00		4		
	1	7	60.00		1		
1910.	2	6	60.00	1914.	2		
	3	6	60.00		3		
	4	11	60.00		4		

NAME		EDWARD JACKSON	
Certificate No.			
Fees		984215	
RATE— 6			
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL	5 USH		
MAY	5 <i>One</i> USH		
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

NAME: <i>Jackson, Edward</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 401	
Certificate No. <i>984,215</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service: <i>Priv. - C - 4th U. S. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Injury of left leg.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>26 Aug. 1897</i>	<i>30 June 1899</i>
			<i>Dec 31-1914</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>C. 1000, 1000</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>58013 - 354/11</i>		Home: <i>US 147/19122</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Jackson, Edward</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 4,490	
Certificate No. <i>1098988</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: War with Spain.
Service: <i>C - C - 9 Battn - OVD</i>			
Disability: <i>Amputation of right leg.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>22 July 04</i>	<i>5 Dec 05</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>15</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward Jackson</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>984215</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3 32 18</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2				2	<i>29 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4	<i>16 18</i>			4	<i>11 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>	
1908.	1	<i>9 18</i>		1912.	1	<i>14 18</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2	<i>15 18</i>			2	<i>11 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3	<i>14 18</i>			3	<i>12 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4	<i>14 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>	
1909.	1	<i>15 18</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2	<i>9 18</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3	<i>22 18</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4	<i>15 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>	
1910.	1	<i>11 18</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2	<i>10 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3	<i>15 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4	<i>12 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>	

1922. *6 18* USH
1923. *10 5 6* USH
1924. *11 4 6* USH
1925. *12 5 6* USH
1926. *1 4 6* USH
1927. *2 5 6* USH
1928. *3 6 6* USH
1929. *Trans to Mo. Payment Card*
1930. *Trans. to Mo. Payment Card*

NAME: <i>Edward Jackson</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1098988</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>4-90</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>0 18</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2				2	<i>9 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4				4	<i>1 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 18</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3	<i>9 18</i>			3	<i>9 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>	
1909.	1	<i>10 18</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2				2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3	<i>10 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>	
1910.	1	<i>10 18</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 18</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>	
	3	<i>0 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>	
	4	<i>7 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>	

1922. *9 4 18*
1923. *10 4 6*
1924. *11 4 6*
1925. *12 4 6*
1926. *1 4 6*
1927. *2 4 6*
1928. *3 4 6*
1929. *4 4 6*
1930. *5 4*
1931. *6 4*
1932. *7 4*
1933. *8 4*
1934. *9 4*
1935. *10 4*
1936. *11 4*
1937. *12 4*
1938. *1 4*
1939. *2 4*
1940. *3 4*
1941. *4 4*
1942. *5 4*
1943. *6 4*
1944. *7 4*
1945. *8 4*
1946. *9 4*
1947. *10 4*
1948. *11 4*
1949. *12 4*
1950. *1 4*
1951. *2 4*
1952. *3 4*
1953. *4 4*
1954. *5 4*
1955. *6 4*
1956. *7 4*
1957. *8 4*
1958. *9 4*
1959. *10 4*
1960. *11 4*
1961. *12 4*
1962. *1 4*
1963. *2 4*
1964. *3 4*
1965. *4 4*
1966. *5 4*
1967. *6 4*
1968. *7 4*
1969. *8 4*
1970. *9 4*
1971. *10 4*
1972. *11 4*
1973. *12 4*
1974. *1 4*
1975. *2 4*
1976. *3 4*
1977. *4 4*
1978. *5 4*
1979. *6 4*
1980. *7 4*
1981. *8 4*
1982. *9 4*
1983. *10 4*
1984. *11 4*
1985. *12 4*
1986. *1 4*
1987. *2 4*
1988. *3 4*
1989. *4 4*
1990. *5 4*
1991. *6 4*
1992. *7 4*
1993. *8 4*
1994. *9 4*
1995. *10 4*
1996. *11 4*
1997. *12 4*
1998. *1 4*
1999. *2 4*
2000. *3 4*
2001. *4 4*
2002. *5 4*
2003. *6 4*
2004. *7 4*
2005. *8 4*
2006. *9 4*
2007. *10 4*
2008. *11 4*
2009. *12 4*
2010. *1 4*
2011. *2 4*
2012. *3 4*
2013. *4 4*
2014. *5 4*
2015. *6 4*
2016. *7 4*
2017. *8 4*
2018. *9 4*
2019. *10 4*
2020. *11 4*
2021. *12 4*
2022. *1 4*
2023. *2 4*
2024. *3 4*
2025. *4 4*
2026. *5 4*
2027. *6 4*
2028. *7 4*
2029. *8 4*
2030. *9 4*
2031. *10 4*
2032. *11 4*
2033. *12 4*
2034. *1 4*
2035. *2 4*
2036. *3 4*
2037. *4 4*
2038. *5 4*
2039. *6 4*
2040. *7 4*
2041. *8 4*
2042. *9 4*
2043. *10 4*
2044. *11 4*
2045. *12 4*
2046. *1 4*
2047. *2 4*
2048. *3 4*
2049. *4 4*
2050. *5 4*
2051. *6 4*
2052. *7 4*
2053. *8 4*
2054. *9 4*
2055. *10 4*
2056. *11 4*
2057. *12 4*
2058. *1 4*
2059. *2 4*
2060. *3 4*
2061. *4 4*
2062. *5 4*
2063. *6 4*
2064. *7 4*
2065. *8 4*
2066. *9 4*
2067. *10 4*
2068. *11 4*
2069. *12 4*
2070. *1 4*
2071. *2 4*
2072. *3 4*
2073. *4 4*
2074. *5 4*
2075. *6 4*
2076. *7 4*
2077. *8 4*
2078. *9 4*
2079. *10 4*
2080. *11 4*
2081. *12 4*
2082. *1 4*
2083. *2 4*
2084. *3 4*
2085. *4 4*
2086. *5 4*
2087. *6 4*
2088. *7 4*
2089. *8 4*
2090. *9 4*
2091. *10 4*
2092. *11 4*
2093. *12 4*
2094. *1 4*
2095. *2 4*
2096. *3 4*
2097. *4 4*
2098. *5 4*
2099. *6 4*
2100. *7 4*
2101. *8 4*
2102. *9 4*
2103. *10 4*
2104. *11 4*
2105. *12 4*
2106. *1 4*
2107. *2 4*
2108. *3 4*
2109. *4 4*
2110. *5 4*
2111. *6 4*
2112. *7 4*
2113. *8 4*
2114. *9 4*
2115. *10 4*
2116. *11 4*
2117. *12 4*
2118. *1 4*
2119. *2 4*
2120. *3 4*
2121. *4 4*
2122. *5 4*
2123. *6 4*
2124. *7 4*
2125. *8 4*
2126. *9 4*
2127. *10 4*
2128. *11 4*
2129. *12 4*
2130. *1 4*
2131. *2 4*
2132. *3 4*
2133. *4 4*
2134. *5 4*
2135. *6 4*
2136. *7 4*
2137. *8 4*
2138. *9 4*
2139. *10 4*
2140. *11 4*
2141. *12 4*
2142. *1 4*
2143. *2 4*
2144. *3 4*
2145. *4 4*
2146. *5 4*
2147. *6 4*
2148. *7 4*
2149. *8 4*
2150. *9 4*
2151. *10 4*
2152. *11 4*
2153. *12 4*
2154. *1 4*
2155. *2 4*
2156. *3 4*
2157. *4 4*
2158. *5 4*
2159. *6 4*
2160. *7 4*
2161. *8 4*
2162. *9 4*
2163. *10 4*
2164. *11 4*
2165. *12 4*
2166. *1 4*
2167. *2 4*
2168. *3 4*
2169. *4 4*
2170. *5 4*
2171. *6 4*
2172. *7 4*
2173. *8 4*
2174. *9 4*
2175. *10 4*
2176. *11 4*
2177. *12 4*
2178. *1 4*
2179. *2 4*
2180. *3 4*
2181. *4 4*
2182. *5 4*
2183. *6 4*
2184. *7 4*
2185. *8 4*
2186. *9 4*
2187. *10 4*
2188. *11 4*
2189. *12 4*
2190. *1 4*
2191. *2 4*
2192. *3 4*
2193. *4 4*
2194. *5 4*
2195. *6 4*
2196. *7 4*
2197. *8 4*
2198. *9 4*
2199. *10 4*
2200. *11 4*
2201. *12 4*
2202. *1 4*
2203. *2 4*
2204. *3 4*
2205. *4 4*
2206. *5 4*
2207. *6 4*
2208. *7 4*
2209. *8 4*
2210. *9 4*
2211. *10 4*
2212. *11 4*
2213. *12 4*
2214. *1 4*
2215. *2 4*
2216. *3 4*
2217. *4 4*
2218. *5 4*
2219. *6 4*
2220. *7 4*
2221. *8 4*
2222. *9 4*
2223. *10 4*
2224. *11 4*
2225. *12 4*
2226. *1 4*
2227. *2 4*
2228. *3 4*
2229. *4 4*
2230. *5 4*
2231. *6 4*
2232. *7 4*
2233. *8 4*
2234. *9 4*
2235. *10 4*
2236. *11 4*
2237. *12 4*
2238. *1 4*
2239. *2 4*
2240. *3 4*
2241. *4 4*
2242. *5 4*
2243. *6 4*
2244. *7 4*
2245. *8 4*
2246. *9 4*
2247. *10 4*
2248. *11 4*
2249. *12 4*
2250. *1 4*
2251. *2 4*
2252. *3 4*
2253. *4 4*
2254. *5 4*
2255. *6 4*
2256. *7 4*
2257. *8 4*
2258. *9 4*
2259. *10 4*
2260. *11 4*
2261. *12 4*
2262. *1 4*
2263. *2 4*
2264. *3 4*
2265. *4 4*
2266. *5 4*
2267. *6 4*
2268. *7 4*
2269. *8 4*
2270. *9 4*
2271. *10 4*
2272. *11 4*
2273. *12 4*
2274. *1 4*
2275. *2 4*
2276. *3 4*
2277. *4 4*
2278. *5 4*
2279. *6 4*
2280. *7 4*
2281. *8 4*
2282. *9 4*
2283. *10 4*
2284. *11 4*
2285. *12 4*
2286. *1 4*
2287. *2 4*
2288. *3 4*
2289. *4 4*
2290. *5 4*
2291. *6 4*
2292. *7 4*
2293. *8 4*
2294. *9 4*
2295. *10 4*
2296. *11 4*
2297. *12 4*
2298. *1 4*
2299. *2 4*
2300. *3 4*
2301. *4 4*
2302. *5 4*
2303. *6 4*
2304. *7 4*
2305. *8 4*
2306. *9 4*
2307. *10 4*
2308. *11 4*
2309. *12 4*
2310. *1 4*
2311. *2 4*
2312. *3 4*
2313. *4 4*
2314. *5 4*
2315. *6 4*
2316. *7 4*
2317. *8 4*
2318. *9 4*
2319. *10 4*
2320. *11 4*
2321. *12 4*
2322. *1 4*
2323. *2 4*
2324. *3 4*
2325. *4 4*
2326. *5 4*
2327. *6 4*
2328. *7 4*
2329. *8 4*
2330. *9 4*
2331. *10 4*
2332. *11 4*
2333. *12 4*
2334. *1 4*
2335. *2 4*
2336. *3 4*
2337. *4 4*
2338. *5 4*
2339. *6 4*
2340. *7 4*
2341. *8 4*
2342. *9 4*
2343. *10 4*
2344. *11 4*
2345. *12 4*
2346. *1 4*
2347. *2 4*
2348. *3 4*
2349. *4 4*
2350. *5 4*
2351. *6 4*
2352. *7 4*
2353. *8 4*
2354. *9 4*
2355. *10 4*
2356. *11 4*
2357. *12 4*
2358. *1 4*
2359. *2 4*
2360. *3 4*
2361. *4 4*
2362. *5 4*
2363. *6 4*
2364. *7 4*
2365. *8 4*
2366. *9 4*
2367. *10 4*
2368. *11 4*
2369. *12 4*
2370. *1 4*
2371. *2 4*
2372. *3 4*
2373. *4 4*
2374. *5 4*
2375. *6 4*
2376. *7 4*
2377. *8 4*
2378. *9 4*
2379. *10 4*
2380. *11 4*
2381. *12 4*
2382. *1 4*
2383. *2 4*
2384. *3 4*
2385. *4 4*
2386. *5 4*
2387. *6 4*
2388. *7 4*
2389. *8 4*
2390. *9 4*
2391. *10 4*
2392. *11 4*
2393. *12 4*
2394. *1 4*
2395. *2 4*
2396. *3 4*
2397. *4 4*
2398

NAME: <i>Jackson Edward</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1148618</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. 1st Reg U.S. Cav</i>							
Disability: <i>Loss of right eye - result of injury</i>							
ISSUES							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 16</i>		<i>5 June 1915</i>	<i>4 Aug 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>25.00</i>							
Transferred to: <i>CONCORD, N. H. 21 1913 6.0</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>WAASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1st Reg U.S. Cav</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Edmund Jackson*
Certificate No. *1147618*

Last paid to: *Rate: 46*
Regular Establishment.
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	11	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	11	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	6
	3				3	13	18		3	14	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	6
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	15	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4	6
	2				2	4	18		2	12	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	6
	3	5/19	221		3	5	18		3	15	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	6
	4	7	18		4	22	18		4	20	18		4	4	18		4	4	4	6
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	4	12	1917.	1	10	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4
	2	5	18		2	20	18	2		7/3	18	2		4	18	2		6	4	
	3	9	18		3	15	18	3		4	18	3		4	18	3				
	4	7	18		4	20	18	4		4	18	4		4	18	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
	2	5	18		2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
	3	5	18		3	15	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4	6	18		4	10	18		4	4	18		4				4			

BROUGHT FORWARD TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

51

NAME:

JACKSON, EDWARD

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1163051

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Ship's Cook. U. S. S. "Ohio" & "Ino".

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug. 30, 1910	Nov. 17, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAY 1 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Jackson Edward

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1191.351

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Boatswain

U. S. S. Puritan

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 1, 1920	Aug 2, 1921	Inc	18	Oct. 6, 1922	Jan. 2, 1923
ISSUE	15	July 1-1920	Aug 2, 1922				

Fees:

\$20 R. M. Sefton. pd 8/24/21
#2 - Wm. Fletcher & Company paid 2/16/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

to correct rate

APR 17 1922

Former Roll No.

1321 JAN 30 1923

Home:

6-677

6-877

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Jackson, Edward C.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1129476	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Capt B 125 N Y Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged				
	50	May 1, 1920							
	65	Aug. 4, 1926							
				Died Feb. 21, 1928		Reported MAR 25 1928			
				Remarks: <i>cwn</i>					

NAME: Jackson Edward C.		17683 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1129476	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1915
Service:	Capt B 125 N Y Inf		
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 1911</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1915</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912				Transferred to:			
<i>10/18/12</i>				<i>Blair, Capt. B. 125</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>17683</i>				Home:			

Fees

EDWARD C. JACKSON.

1129476

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

[illegible]

NAME: *Jackson Edward H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *72662* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. F. 1st U.S.I.*

Disability: *Ch. m. l. Chest and rec. dis. of l. lung.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 5th Aug. 1891</i>	<i>26th Oct. 1891</i>				
		<i>Inc. 24 3rd Feb. 1909</i>	<i>15th Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5 1909* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued payable to widow Arvilla I. Jackson dated Feb. 2nd 1910.*

Former Roll No. *9143* Home:

6-681

NAME: **JACKSON, EDWARD H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **651952** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. F. 1st U.S.I.*

Disability: *Ch. m. l. Chest and rec. dis. of l. lung.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 15 1907	MAR 27 1907				
REISSUE	15	MAR 21 1910	MAY 3 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 12 1912* Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1912** **3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **22236 Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward F. Jackson</u>										Certificate No. <u>72662</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17.24</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	26	57 14 23		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	50 40	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP I			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>EDWARD H. JACKSON</u>										Certificate No. <u>651952</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4000.00 @ 10.00</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	51 21	1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	43 00		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	43		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: *Jackson Edward J*

Certificate No. *1177474* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Ord Seaman U.S.S. Maine*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 26. 1915</i>	<i>Apr 21. 1916</i>				

Fees: *A. N. Robbins Fee 10 - 1/2 1/6*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-577

NAME: <i>Edward J. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>11774744</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Edwards</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 2 4 8	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 24	3 4 8	2		
3	3	3	3 4 24	4 4 8	3		
4	4	4	4 4 24	1 4 8	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 24	2 4 8	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 24	3 4 8	2		
3	3	3	3 4 24	4 4 8	3		
4	4	4	4 4 24	1 4 8	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 24	2 4 8	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 24	3 4 8	2		
3	3	3	3 4 24	4 4 8	3		
4	4	4	4 4 24	1 4 8	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 24	2 4 8	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 24	3 4 8	2		
3	3	3	3 4 24	4 4 8	3		
4	4	4	4 4 24	1 4 8	4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-577

NAME: Jackson, Edward S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1083659 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 11, 1907

Service: Pri. m. 4 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 mch, 1907	11 Nov., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/09 (Wm. J. Valtham) Bureau notified: MAR 23 1909

Remarks: Died Mar. 17 1909 Accrued order dated MAY 1-9-1917. 43 High St. Waltham, Mass.

Former Roll No. MAY 25 1917 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. Home: Waltham Mass.

NAME: Jackson, Edward M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 989481 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 141 Pa V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 4, 1925	Feb 17, 1926				

Remarks: Feb 15, 1927 Accrued order dated NOV 29 1927

11 Arlington Ave. Caldwell.

2/23/27

Wm. J. Valtham

NAME: <u>Edward S. Jackson</u>										14771										Certificate No. <u>1083,659</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, '70</u>										Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks: <u>5</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

Handwritten notes:
 1907.4: 7 58.53
 1908.1: 7 36.
 1908.2: 8
 1908.3: 10
 1908.4: 9
 1909.1: 8 36
 1909.2: DEAD
 1917.1: 6/6 560
 1917.2: GROUP 3
 1917.3: GROUP 3
 1917.4: GROUP 3

NAME <u>EDWARD M. JACKSON,</u>													
Certificate No. <u>989481</u>													
Fees <u>989481</u>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

Handwritten notes:
 1925.4: 25
 1926.4: 25
 1927.4: 25
 1928.4: 25
 1929.4: 25
 1930.4: 25
 1931.4: 25
 1932.4: 25
 1933.4: 25
 1934.4: 25
 1927.4: CHECK CANCELED
 1928.4: CHECK CANCELED
 1929.4: CHECK CANCELED
 1930.4: CHECK CANCELED
 1931.4: CHECK CANCELED
 1932.4: CHECK CANCELED
 1933.4: CHECK CANCELED
 1934.4: CHECK CANCELED
 1927.4: DEAD
 1928.4: DEAD
 1929.4: DEAD
 1930.4: DEAD
 1931.4: DEAD
 1932.4: DEAD
 1933.4: DEAD
 1934.4: DEAD

NAME: <i>Jackson Edward M</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 ^(P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>229481</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pvt 5/41. Co 8th Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>JUN 4 1907</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 Oct 12</i>	<i>10 Oct 12</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>6 Apr 1913</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Apr 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Jackson Edward M</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ^(P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1163582</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pvt 6 2 reg 8 Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Mal. poi</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21 July 09</i>	<i>29 Dec 10</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 21-1920</i>	<i>Jan 28-1921</i>
Fees: <i>25.00</i>		<i>20.00</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

FEB 4 - 1921 6-681

NAME: Edward M. Jackson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 789451

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 1/30 Remarks: 50 CT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	17	148		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	13	36		1	7	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	11	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150		1	Payment Card	
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	23		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	2	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1	10	36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	Inc.	79	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: 4B Edward M. Jackson ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1163502

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 6/12 Remarks: with stain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
	1				1	8	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	12
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	18	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18	1924.	2	4	12
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
	1				1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	18	1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	36	1925.	2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Jackson Edward P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1162 292* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *2^d Lt. A. 5th Mass. mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 3 1905</i>	<i>July 19 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died *Oct. 12 1905* Accrued order dated *JUN 19 1917* *West Irving St.*
payable to widow Mary E. *Cherry Chase, Md.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 20 1917 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson Edward A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11139611* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11-a 124*

Service: *Sgt A 151st Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 31 1907</i>	<i>Oct. 29 1907</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 6 1909</i>	<i>Oct. 18 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/19/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Edward P. Jackson Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 1162292

Last paid to: Sept 4 1905 Rate: 8. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD
6/28 10 40
GROUP 2

NAME: 11-a Edward S. Jackson Certificate No. 1139611

Last paid to: 124 Rate: 12:15 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		25 61 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 86	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 86		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 86		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 38 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 22 38-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Widow's Order 7-1-10
Paid 11-19-10

NAME: <u>Jackson Edward J.</u>		SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>70.245</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>
Service: <u>Priv E. 169 M. 4 Inf.</u>		ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Add</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 July 1890</u>	<u>10 June 1892</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 Jan 1911</u>	<u>12 July 1911</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>3 Oct. 1912</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Jan 3. 1920</u> <u>3-1081</u> <u>JAN 20 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>No</u> <u>Jan 3. 1920</u> <u>Reimbursement order dated</u> <u>APR 30 1920</u> <u>Bowdoinham</u> <u>Maine</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>7 10 16</u>		Home: <u>E. H. 128/19</u>	
<u>APR 21 1917</u>		<u>MAY 6 1920</u>	

NAME: <u>Jackson, Edward M</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>10087, 454</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>
Service: <u>Corp L 3 Ill Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>Slight deafness of both ears, res in total deafness of right ear and slight deafness of L ear</u>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>6 May 1904</u>	<u>25 July 1904</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>38206</u>		Home:	

NAME: Edward T. Jackson May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 70.245
 Last paid to: 4 DEC 1908 Rate: 22.74 36 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 13 108 EH	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 60	2 12 108 EH	2	2
3 6 42 70	3 6 42 70	3 4 60	3 13 108 EH	3	3
4 5 45	4 5 45	4 4 60	4 12 108 EH	4	4
1908. 1 5 45	1912. 1 5 45	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 DEAD	1924. 1 REIMBURSEMENT.	1928. 1
2 5 45	2 5 45	2 4 60	2 5 36	2	2
3 5 45	3 5 45	3 5 69 20	3 26	3	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 4	2 4 108 40	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 108	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 60	4 4 108	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 108	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 60	2 13 108 EH	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 60	3 5 108	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 60	4 4 108	4	4	4

G-681

NAME: Edward T. Jackson 10069 Certificate No. 1087454
 Last paid to: 20 Rate: 20 Remarks: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 9 4 40	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 20	2
3	3 17 NDB	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 20	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 NDB	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4	1928. 1
2	2 13 NDB	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4	2
3	3 5 A.M.	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2
3	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 60	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2
3	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3
4	4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Jackson, Edwin W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.159.725 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. 2, 6" Pa. H. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 2/09	mar. 22/10	INCREASE	15⁵⁰	Nov. 1-1913	Dec. 30-1913
REISSUE	13⁵⁰	May 16/12	June 27/12		19	Nov. 1-1917	
					22 ⁵⁰	Nov. 1-1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				37 Nov. 1 1919			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Jackson, Eleanor (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 361182 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry W.

Service: P 9 11 Ill Gov

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	1 Sept 90	26 Jan 93
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Fees:			
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.			
Died: 4/20/16 Bureau notified: 100 25 1916			
Remarks: Check No. 2066323			
Former Roll No. 13674			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

6-679

NAME: 130-K Edwin W. Jackson					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 1159.725					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12.50					Remarks: 52.50					
					MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	38	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	38		2	4	46.50		2	4	90
	3				3	8	38		3	4	46.50		3	4	90
	4				4	8	38		4	4	46.50		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	19	39.90		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80
	4				4	6	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	40.50		4	INC. 4	46.85		4	4	150
1910.	1	4	536.80	1914.	1	7	62.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8	38		3	4	46.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	150
	4	7	38		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	150
INC. GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Eleanor Jackson					6236					Certificate No. 361182					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48W	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	A.M.F.		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11	A.M.F.		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	N.D.B.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	J.E.R.		2	4	36		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	A.M.F.		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4		
1909.	1	16	78	1913.	1	4	L.G.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	N.D.B.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	S.E.R.		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Jackson, Electa C.*

Certificate No. *1746224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jackson, Abram* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr 7 78th Ohio V &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Aug</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Jackson, Eli*

Certificate No. *11010666* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD*

Service: *For Co I. 87th and Co K. 84th U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mar 1911</i>	<i>24 June 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>27 Mch 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798 2-3-3-3-11</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1830.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Electa C Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>746 224</i>														
Last paid to: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	12		DEC 9	4	4	14.93		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Ali Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>1010 666</i>														
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		193	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		1463.87	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Jackson, Elias		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1043929	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp A 4 U S C V Cav		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Apr 8 1928	SEP 15 1928
						Remarks: 3-1081-	

NAME		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Jackson, Elias		Act of February 6, 1907	
Certificate No.	1043929	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Cpl Co A. 4 " U.S. Cav.		
Disability			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 June 1907	11 Dec 1907
"	18	Act of May 11, 1912	12 June 1912
"	24	7 Jan 1915	
"	30	7 Jan 1920	

Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	Damon Ark		
Former Roll No.	243	Home:	
	29		
	Act of June 27 1899.		

NAME ELIAS JACKSON,

Certificate No.

1043929

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Elias Jackson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to:

10-4 Nov 1912 - 24 4050

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 198	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 5 59 40	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4/4 45 73	1912. 1 14 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 20	2 10 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 28 36	3 19 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 15 36	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1
2 14 36	2 6 48 13 40	2 4 72	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 15 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 12 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150		1
2 14 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 15 36	3 4 54	3 4 100	3 4 150		3
4 15 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 150		4
			4 GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: Jackson Elias 17701 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 248592 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT February 6, 1907.

Service: Ogt & 5" Lt. 11 Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

One-half suspended, Bureau order of June 2, 1910. Suspension of one-half rate moved, Bureau order of Dec 9, 1910.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reiss.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>				
<u>Reiss.</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>14</u>		<u>Jan 1913</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1280772 Dated APR. 4 1916 Canceled Marshalltown Ia - 201 N. 6" St

Former Roll No. 12-316 G.L. Home:

NAME: Jackson, Elias Gilbert 18510 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 7112375 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: 1" Lt 12, 41 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissne</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>24 June 1907</u>	<u>JAN 15 1908</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>13 Oct 1908</u>	<u>Nov 28 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to: Omaha, Nebr.

Died: 5/18/17 (3-888) 3 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1917

Remarks: 45-83283 917

Died May 18 1917 Approved order dated Jan 29 1918
payable to widow Eliza Jackson
3027-Parson St.

24091

Former Roll No. 31640 Home: FEB 6 1918

NAME: *Elias C Jackson* Certificate No. *248292*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1907* Rate: *27* Remarks: *W. 4*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	18	4 60		2	7			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	7			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4	4	81		4				4		
	1	10	60		1	9			1	4	81		1				1		
1908.	2	11	60	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4 81		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1	4	50 63		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	81		4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	81		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	18	30		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	81		4				4				4		
	12-19	60																	

NAME: *Elias Gilbert Jackson* Certificate No. *1112 375*

Last paid to: *Oct 1907* Rate: *12 1/2* Remarks: *19 22 50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4				4	10	180		4	4	67 50		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	67 50		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	23	90	1916.	2	4	67 50	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	22	12 1/2		3				3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4				4	26	90		4	4	67 50		4				4		
	1				1	4	45		1	4	67 50		1				1		
1909.	2	19	6 12 2 10	1913.	2	4	37 60	1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	25	60 91		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	20	90		4	18	67 50		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	67 50		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	67 50		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	19	180		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		

FEB 21 33 75

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Jackson Elihu (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 513768 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P & 117 3rd Vol Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		4 Mch 1907	24 July 1907	Reis 30		31 May 1912	8 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Reimbursement order dated Feb. 24-1914
Payable to Madora C. Jackson
Post Office 1301 E. 12th St. North,
Transferred to: Portland, Oregon.

Died: July 5, 1913 Bureau notified JUL 24 1913

Remarks: (Check No. 1917000 Dated July 4/13 Canceled.)

Former Roll No. 26856(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Jackson, Elihu G (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 415 641 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt B 55 Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

72 Feb 23 1921

Homes—Admitted CF

Discharged 2/20

Died June 20, 1925 Reported 1925

Remarks: Letter
Linnie Simpson, Gdn.
App'd Oct. 8, 1924 By Probate Court
Hamilton Co Ohio Bond \$ 25
By filed Dec 1924
sch # 18375672 A 1/4/25 made payable to order by GAO 7/1/25
sch # 18963005 A 1/4/25
sch # 19915462 A 2/4/25 Canceled 7/19/25

9-5571

NAME: <i>Elihu Jackson</i>				10987				Certificate No. <i>513768</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 20 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	<i>S. E. R.</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	<i>A. M. F.</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9/3 3200</i>			3	13	<i>A M</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>12</i>			4				4		
	1	14	<i>NT</i>	1912.	1	18	<i>S E R</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	13	<i>EBB</i>		2	12	<i>M. A.</i>		2				2		
	3	20	<i>AMP</i>		3	18	<i>N D B</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	26	<i>NT</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	15	<i>AMP</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	13	<i>AMP</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>Canic</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	13	<i>S. E. R.</i>		1	13	<i>S. E. R.</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	12	<i>N. T.</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	13	<i>W. D.</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

CHICAGO,

1 APR 8 92 To date of death

Died July 5 1913

Reported JUL 24 1913

NAME		ELIHU G JACKSON	
Certificate No.		415641	
Fees		415641	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1930	
		<i>GROUP 3</i>	
RATE-	72	72	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		8 CH 4	72
FEBRUARY		7 CH 4	72
MARCH		7 CH 6	72
APRIL	9	CH 8 CH 9	72
MAY	8	CH 8 CH 13	72
JUNE	9	CH 7 CH 20	72
JULY	9	CH 8 CH	72
AUGUST	13	CH 7 CH	
SEPTEMBER	7	CH 8 CH	
OCTOBER		CH 4 B	72
NOVEMBER	8	CH 4	72
DECEMBER	7	CH 4	72

NAME: *Jackson Elijah L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *2nd Regt. 1st Div.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>26 Nov 1910</i>	<i>26 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mar 07</i>	<i>4 Dec 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1921</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1921</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>FEB 28 1916</i>	<i>MAR 28 1916</i>				

Fees: *35 JUN 10 1918* W

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *162* APR 1 - 1916 APR 5 - 1921 Home: *6 H 10/25/21* DISCHARGED *10/25/21* 6-681

NAME: *Jackson Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2122022* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19617* Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. 6 Ind C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mar 07</i>	<i>4 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Oct 08* Bureau notified: *12 Dec 08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 19617* Home: *10/25/21* 6-681

NAME: *Elijah Jackson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *72* Rate: *3550* Remarks: *184065* Certificate No. *156-1*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 12 60 CH	1919. 1 15 05 CH	1923. 1 9 216 CH	1927. 1
2	2 9 51	2 11 60 C.H.	2 11 105 CH	2 7 72 CH	2
3	3 9 51	3 15 60 CH	3 12 105 CH	3 8 72 CH	3
4	4	4 14 60 CH	4 12 105 CH	4 7 72 CH	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 51	1916. 1 11 60 CH	1920. 1 13 105 CH	1924. 1 9 72 CH	1928. 1
2	2 10 51	2 15 72 CH	2 12 105 CH	2 9 72 CH	2
3	3 11 60	3 12 72 CH	3 14 166 52 CH	3 8 72 CH	3
4	4 16 C.H.	4 12 72 CH	4 13 150 CH	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 11 51 2	1913. 1 17 C.H.	1917. 1 13 72 CH	1921. 1 12 150 CH	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2	2 12 C.H.	2 11 72 CH	2 6 216	2	2
3 10 51 2	3 10 C.H.	3 12 72 CH	3 4 216	3	3
4	4 17 60 C.H.	4 12 72 CH	4 15 216 CH	4	4
1910. 1 10 51	1914. 1 13 60 C.H.	1918. 1 13 72 CH	1922. 1 8 216 CH	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 16 60 C.H.	2 72 CH	2 8 216 CH	2	2
3 10 51	3 15 60 C.H.	3 11 02 80 CH	3 GROUP 2 PAID	3	3
4 10 51	4 12 60 C.H.	4 12 105 CH	4 TO JUNE 4 1922	4	4

NAME: *Elijah Jackson* Certificate No. *222022*
 Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 29 47	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Jackson Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *700947* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19618* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *P. 6 42 Ind*
 Disability: *A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>8 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Apr 12</i>	<i>16 Apr 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *April 29th 1912* Bureau notified: *May 7th 1912.*
 Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary E. Jackson*
Under Com'r

Former Roll No. *Act 19618* Home: *Lake* 6-681

NAME: *Jackson Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *769837* ARMY INVALID. Law: *184070* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: *P. K. 5-2430 L*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>2 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 20 1911*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *198-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Elijah Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>700247</i>			
AUG 4 1907 @ 10				Rate: <i>12.15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4		6 36		4	7 36	
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	7 36	
	2		6 36		2		
	3		6 36		3		
	4		6 36		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		
	2		6 36		2		
	3		6 36		3		
	4		6 36		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		
	2		6 36		2		
	3		6 36		3		
	4		7 36		4		

NAME: <i>Elijah Jackson</i>				DECEASED			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>			
Remarks: <i>24.070</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	
	2				2	0 36	
	3				3	11 36	
	4				4	36	
1908.	1	27	72.	1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2		
	3		9 36		3		
	4		36		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		11 36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		12 36		3		
	4		2 36		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Jackson Elijah* 184,075

Certificate No: *783.607* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr 176 out.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>17</i>	<i>23 July 08</i>	<i>17 Aug 08</i>	<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.	<i>19</i>	<i>22 June 16</i>	<i>13 May 13</i>	<i>✓ 32</i>		<i>June 22, 1918</i>	
	<i>245</i>	<i>22 June 21</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 8 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 11 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Sept 8 1918</i>							
Accrued order dated <i>JAN 6 1919</i>				<i>Leetonia O.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>163.03</i>				Home:			
<i>JAN 17 1919 ORIGINAL</i>							

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Jackson Elijah A.* 20607

Certificate No: *818167* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Prw - B - 1 Oregon Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>				
Reis.	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>28 Feb 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>Reis 16 1/2</i>	<i>28 Feb 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Philomath Ore</i>			
Died: <i>Sept 30 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 9 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>Philomath, Ore</i>				<i>3 - 1081</i>			
Accrued order dated <i>FEB 3 1915</i>				<i>Philomath, Oregon.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5836 54916. 10411</i>				Home:			
<i>FEB 6 1915 ORIGINAL</i>							

6-681

NAME: <u>Elijah Jackson</u>				Date: <u>May 11, 1913</u>				Certificate No. <u>783.607</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8 JUN 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15 32</u>				Remarks: <u>184.075</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2						
	3				3	4	46.50		3						
	4				4	4	46.50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2						
	3	9	29.47		3	5	54.90		3						
	4				4	4	57		4						
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2						
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3						
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4						
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2						
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3						
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4						

NAME: <u>Elijah A Jackson</u>				Date: <u>4 Mar 1907</u>				Certificate No. <u>818167</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Mar 1907</u>				Rate: <u>21.50</u>				Remarks: <u>GROUP 3</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	2/25/5	19.35	1919.	1		
	2	8	36.87		2	9	36		2						
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3						
	4	11	36		4	8	36		4						
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2						
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3						
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2						
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3						
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	Inc.	60.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	4.50		2						
	3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3						
	4	10	36		4	DEAD.			4						

NAME		J. Jackson, Elijah G		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1149293		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law:	
Disability		Pt K 1 U S R C Mo H Gds & C 9 P E Mo Mil		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
Inc	72	Aug. 25, 1920	Apr 30, 1927			
	90	Mar 1, 1927				

Died: *April 8, 1929*
 Reported: MAY 14 1929
 Remarks: *Let him be buried at home. Suspended r. SEPT 13-28 C. APR 19-29*
1611 North Erie St. Wichita Kans.

Accrued order date: MAY 9 1929
 to widow: *E. Jackson*

NAME:		Jackson, Elijah G.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1149293		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service:		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907	
Disability:		Pt K 1 U S R C Mo H Gds & C 9 P E Mo Mil		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	27 Apr 1908	3 Sept 1908		21	3 Feb 1913	23 June 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
	18-16	May 1, 1912	6 Aug 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				72 Aug 25, 1920 - Oct 21, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>For Supple see 1609 Ch. Inv</i>							
<i>For Second Supple see Red Inv Card</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Orig.				6-681			

NAME		ELIJAH G JACKSON										
Certificate No.		1149293										
Fees												
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
		GROUP 2										
RATE-	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: <u>Elijah G. Jackson</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 78 21 30</u>				Certificate No. <u>1149293</u>							
				Rate: <u>72</u>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 63		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 63		3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 63		4		4 90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 63		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 63		3		4 90
	4		14		4		12		4		4 63		4		4 90
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1		4 216
	2		11		2				2		4 63		2		4 216
	3		11		3				3		4 63		3		4 216
	4		11		4		63		4		4 63		4		4 216
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		63	1918.	1		4 63	1922.	1		4 216
	2		10		2		63		2		4 63		2		4 216
	3				3		63		3		4 79		3		4 216
	4				4		63		4		4 90		4		4 216

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Jackson, Elijah G

Certificate No. 1149293 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: JUNE 27, 1900

Service: PR K 1 N SR 6 Mo Hds & 69 P E Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Supp</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10 Aug 1901</u>	<u>22 July 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending 26 Apr 1908 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under act of Feb 6, 1907. Refer to Feb 6, 1907 ROLL

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Jackson, Elinore

Certificate No. 722114 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1900

Name of Soldier: George **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: P K 103 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>		<u>12 Apr 1911</u>	<u>3 May 1911</u>			
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: 10 fee W. H. Driggs ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Jackson, Elinalet (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 167,620 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 0, '07

Service: C-76-100-072

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	5	6 Feb 07	5 June 07				
Inc	40	7 May 10	18 May 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. Transferred to:

Died: 120 11 13 Bureau notified: JUL 3 - 1911

Remarks: Removal 0-12104

Former Roll No. 1078-02 Home:

NAME: Jackson, Eliska (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781,445 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Ch. 14.45" Ky U. M. S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rece	12	11 Mar 1908	25 Apr 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
Rece	24	11 Mar 1912		Inc.	50	JUN 1, 1920	
Rece	31	11 Mar 1916	18 May 1916				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: H

Former Roll No. 25231 (Act June 27, 1896) Home:

NAME: <u>Elisha Jackson</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>167,620</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-1-1915-20</u>				Remarks: <u>84.00</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 60		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/9	10.80		2	10 60			2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11/24/11 ³³			3				3		
	4				4	11/24/11 ³³			4				4		
	1	9	45		1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Elisha Jackson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>784475</u>							
Last paid to: <u>40 Feb 1908 12 24 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 105	
	2				2	19 36			2	4 60			2	4 105	
	3				3	9 36			3	4 60			3	4 105	
	4				4	8 36			4	4 60			4	4 105	
	1				1	8 36			1	4 60			1	4 105	
1908.	2	12	33 20	1912.	2	7 36		1916.	2	4 60		1920.	2	4 105	
	3	7	36		3	19 36			3	4 60			3	4 105	
	4		36		4	7 36			4	4 60			4	4 150	
	1	10	36		1	4 36			1	4 60			1	4 150	
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4 36		1917.	2	4 60		1921.	2	4 150	
	3	10	36		3	4 60			3	4 60			3	4 150	
	4	9	36		4	4 60			4	4 60			4	4 150	
	1	9	36		1	4 60			1	4 60			1	4 150	
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	60		1918.	2	4 72		1922.	2	4 150	
	3	8	36		3	4 60			3	4 91			3	4 150	
	4	9	36		4	4 60			4	4 105			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Jackson, Elisha		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 985247	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890.
Service: Prig 7 Ky Vol Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	12	Feb 1905	14 Mar 1905
Reis 17	31	May 1912	13 Feb 1918
Inc.	23	Dec 17, 1914	Feb 17, 1915
Fees:		30 Dec 17, 1919	
Transferred from:		Knoxville, Tenn.	
Died:		Feb. 9, 1922	
Remarks:		base ark	
Bureau notified:		MAY 18 1922	
order dated:		12-18-22	
Signature:		Elisha A. Jackson, Jr.	
Former Roll No. 298		Home:	

NAME: Jackson, Elisha S DEAD		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 559083	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890.
Service: Prin M 8 Tenn vol cav			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	16 Jan 1907	13 Feb 1907
Reis	14	4 June 1912	26 Mar. 1913
	16	11 July 1912	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Knoxville, Tenn.	
Died:		1/26/13	
Bureau notified:		3-1081, 3/5/13 - 3-798-4/1/13	
Remarks:		Pin Hook Landing Tenn. CK 5609, 2/4/13 P36 cancelled	
		Rates 2 1/2 fr. 11 July 1915	
		27 " 11 July 1921	
		not entered	
Former Roll No. 301		Home: cyfret com. 4/1/13	

NAME: Elisha Jackson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 985247							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Date: 12 23 40 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		31	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	16	36		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4	14	36		4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	21	36		3	4	69		3	4	151
	4				4	13	36		4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2	13			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2	14	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: Elisha S. Jackson				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 559083							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Date: 14 50 16 50				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		92	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	X	X	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6			2	29/12	65 69		2				2		
	3	36			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE, Tenn. W. L. S. M. Rt 3

NAME: *Jackson Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *49,708* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel R. Galley*

Service: *Pr. E. 28 Me. I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Apr 4, 14</i>	<i>Apr 26, 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Died: <i>Aug 8, 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>DEC 15 1922</i>						
payable to <i>George D. Galley</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to: <i>995-Prescott St.</i>		
Died: <i>August 8, 1922 3-1081</i> Bureau notified: <i>Sept 19/1922</i>				<i>Portland Oregon</i>		
Remarks: <i>Renewal under Act of March 3, 1901. Paid in full to date of remarriage</i>						
<i>Portland Ore. 270 Graham Ave.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 1 - 1915</i>				<i>DEC 21 1922</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Jackson Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10,836* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert J. Jackson*

Service: *Trumpeter Trs H. I. & F. 4th Reg. U.S. Cav. (No. Chey. & Sioux Camp.)*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Dec. 14, 1923</i>	<i>March 20, 1924</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>APR 4 1927</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1927</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 1, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 1 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Eliza Jackson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>49,708</u>														
Last paid to: <u>FE 25 30</u>				Remarks																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5/9/32	4	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	CHECK 1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	75	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			REIMBURSEMENT.		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-481

NAME: <u>Eliza Jackson</u>		Certificate No. <u>10,836</u>		Fees <u>No Fee</u>		INDIAN WARS	
RATE—	12	12	12	30			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	4	4	124		
FEBRUARY		4	4	4			
MARCH	28-32	4	4	4			
APRIL	5-12	4	4	4			
MAY	4	4	4	4	30		
JUNE	4	4	4	4			
JULY	4	4	4	4			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4			

CHECK CANCELLED

6-481

NAME: <i>Eliza Jackson</i>				2501				Certificate No. <i>156845</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		APR 1911		2		4		38	2				2				2		
	3				3		5 SER		3		4		38	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4		38	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 NDB	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		5 NT		2		7/17 2080		2		TO DATE OF DEATH		2				2			
	3				3		5 SER		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 N.T.	1917.	1		GROUP 1	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2			
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		4	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Eliza Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>156845</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		13		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		13		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		12		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 86		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		11/25 3560	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		18		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jackson Eliza* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *401651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Washington*

Service: *Co. 10 117 U.S. 682*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan 1894</i>	<i>18 Sept 1894</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 2-1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 18-1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 7769439 Dated June 4-15 Canceled.</i>						
<i>W died Apr. 2, 1915 Reimbursement order dated NOV. 10 1915</i>						
<i>NOV 16 1915 Payable to Will. Gordon - 579 Henry St. Columbus, O.</i>						

NAME: *Jackson Eliza* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *428.209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Co. C. 5 + E. 165 reg. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 APR 1908</i>	<i>22 July 96</i>			
	<i>12</i>					
RECEIVED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				<i>SEP 25 1914</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 20-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3616153 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Monclair N. J. 1901</i>						

NAME: <i>Elyza Jackson</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>40165-1</i>							
Last <i>DEC 4</i> 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4 36	2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4 36	3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4 36	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	W		1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4 36	2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4 36	3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4 36	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		36		2		2				
	3		36		3	4	36		3		3				
	4		36		4	4	36		4		4				
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		2				
	3	6x	36		3	4	36		3		3				
	4	8x	36		4	4	36		4		4				

NAME: <i>Elyza Jackson</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>428.209</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4</i> 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 2	2				
	3	5	36		3	4			3		3				
	4	5	36		4	4			4		4				
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2		2				
	3	5	36		3		36		3		3				
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4		4				

NAME: *Jackson Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *467-102* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Jackson* ^{was} *Joseph Carpenter*

Service: *Private Co K 23 US 6 Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18 September 1896	10 July 1901	<i>Virgie</i>	18 September 1896	18 June 1909
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 23 1910 Form 8-10</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>569</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Jackson, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *467-184* **DECEASED** *37 675* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *4212 Daniel*

Service: *Co A 5 US 6 V H A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 Aug 95	29 Sept 98			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 2 1908</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 7227 Dated Sept 5</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>77</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Eliza Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>467.102</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7 Sept 1906</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				REMARKS:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X	X	1911.	1		
1907.	2	X	X	1911.	2		
1907.	3	<i>10/24</i>	<i>120</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4	X	X	1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>4/8</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>4/3</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>4/3</i>	<i>42</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>11</i>	<i>42</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>42</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>13</i>	<i>37</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>24</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1		
1910.	2	GROUP 3		1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Eliza Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>469187</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				REMARKS:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>36</i>
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	3	<i>10</i>	<i>31</i>	1912.	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	4		<i>36</i>	1913.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	2		<i>36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1915.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1915.	2			1915.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1915.	3			1915.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1915.	4			1915.	4		<i>36</i>
1916.	1			1916.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Jackson, Eliza (3-P. A. 2.) **40401**

Certificate No. 478,695 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Pr. F., 64" Ill. V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Q.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>11 May '98</u>	<u>20 May '99</u>	<u>Lucy J.</u>	<u>11 May '98</u>	<u>1 Feb. 1900</u>
		Increased to \$2 per month from April 19, 1900, by Act of that date.			<u>Inc 33 May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 25, 1921</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAR 21 1921</u>						
Remarks: <u>Santa Monica, Cal</u>						
<u>6-27 1906</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>99/5-87/10</u>						

6-679

NAME: Jackson, Eliza (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 515264 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act June 27, 1902

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri Co 13104 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 Dec 5-1899</u>	<u>June 21-1901</u>			
Fees:						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from: <u>Knorrville</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <u>3/9 1906</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>Dec 6 '16</u>						
<u>payable to Clarissa Jackson</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Jackson</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>478,695</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4 1/2	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>515264</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4/06</i> Rate: <i>8.00</i>				Remarks: <i>Act June 27, 1909</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jackson, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.) **72**

Certificate No. *612742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edward* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. D. 124 Pa*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>may 24-1906</i>	<i>July 20-1906</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36* 6-679

NAME: *Jackson, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *638954* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Louis Jackson*

Service: *CK 60 USA Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	<i>6 aug 1907</i>	<i>2 mch 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka Sep. 2, 1911* Transferred to:

Died: *June 17/1913* Bureau notified: *JULY 15/1913*

Remarks: *Death*

(Check No. *1822957* Paid *July 4/10* Cancelled.)

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 72 Eliza Jackson				Certificate No. 612742			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	6	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86
	2				2	4	86
	3				3	4	86
	4				4	4	86
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	5	86		2	4	36
	3	6	86		3	3	36
	4	9	86		4	4	36

NAME: Eliza Jackson				Certificate No. 62402			
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1911 @ 12 Rate: 12 (Tapeka)				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NDB
	2				2	4	NT
	3				3	5	HEO
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LO
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>774555</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>15</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
Trans. per let. P. O. <i>4 SEP 7 1911</i> to <i>Chicago</i>																			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>774555</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>28 163⁰⁰</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>23 36⁰⁰</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>22 36⁰⁰</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>21 36⁰⁰</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>28 36⁰⁰</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>7/28 60⁰⁰</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>20 60⁰⁰</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>3/18 69⁰⁰</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>18 75⁰⁰</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>75⁰⁰</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Jackson Eliza (Ward)*

Certificate No. *804169* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 9, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Priv. Co. 70 U.S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 24-1915</i>	<i>Mar 2-1916</i>
			<i>W</i>

Fees: *M. Howard - \$10.00*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/22/16* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1916*

Remarks: *R. R. Laddell Gdn - Bond 200 - Jeff C. Miss 3/20/16 J 3/31/16*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR.

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Jackson, Eliza*

Certificate No. *837465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Elias Gilbert*

Service: *1st Lt D 41 Wis Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Dec - 14 - 1930*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6874

NAME: <i>Eliza Jackson (Ward)</i>										Certificate No. <i>804 169</i>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>													
										Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

W
112
GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: ELIZA JACKSON													ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No.													Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees: 837465																									
													GROUP 2												
RATE—	30			50																					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50													
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50													
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50													
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50													
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50													
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50													
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50													
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50													

0-0574

<p><i>Jackson Eliza</i></p>				<p>Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</p>		
<p>Certificate No. <i>837.465</i></p>		<p>ARMY WIDOW.</p>				
<p>Name of Soldier: <i>Elias Gilbert.</i></p>				<p>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</p>		
<p>Service: <i>1st Lieut 10 41st Wisconsin Inf.</i></p>						
<p>ISSUES.</p>				<p>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</p>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>June 8, 1917</i>	<i>January 29, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<p>Fees: <i>\$10. 10 P. Blish Atty. FEB 21 1918</i></p>						
<p>Transferred from: GROUP 1</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>		
<p>Died:</p>		<p>Bureau notified:</p>				
<p>Remarks:</p>						
<p>Former Roll No.</p>						
<p>FEB 6 1918 6-679</p>						

<p>NAME Jackson Eliza</p>				<p>(3-P. A. 2)</p>		
<p>Certificate No. 1544 385</p>		<p>ARMY WIDOW</p>		<p>Act May 23, 1923 Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</p>		
<p>Name of soldier Abraham</p>						
<p>Service Pt E 40 & E 51 Ohio Inf</p>						
<p>ISSUES</p>				<p>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</p>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 19 1926	Aug 31 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<p><i>Sept. 20, 1930. 10/30/30</i></p>					
Reported	<p>OCT 22 1930</p>					
<p>Remarks:</p>						

NAME: <i>Eliza Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>837.465</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i> 30		Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID									
										4 TO JULY 4, 1927									

NAME		<i>Eliza Jackson</i>		Certificate No.		<i>1544 385</i>		Rate		<i>none</i>		Act May 23, 1928		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
RATE—		30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								
SEPTEMBER			11	75 4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Jackson, Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *320.1467* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD 14

Name of Soldier: *George* CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co F 22 U.S. Col'd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>July 6 1865</i>	<i>Jan 18 1892</i>			
	12	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				

Fees: *5/1/16* *8/22/17*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 561017 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *614*

6-679

NAME: *Jackson, Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *397.061* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pr B. 143 m.f.l.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>6 Apr 9-2</i>	<i>31 May 9-</i>			
	12	<i>APR 13 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 607145 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 14 Eliza A. Jackson				Certificate No. 320467			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks: CIVIL WAR.				DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	5	36
	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	86
	2	4	36		2		36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	5	36		4	4	36
				1915.	1		36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		

NAME: <i>Jackson, Eliza A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>412423</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James Jackson</i>		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Corpl. D. 109" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.</i>		JUN 27 1890	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>28 Aug 1894</i>	<i>22 July 1895</i>
		<i>14 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>- Adm. S.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 27-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Om.</i>		<i>Check No 9724903 Dated Feb. 4 1916 Canceled.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>4453</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Jackson, Eliza A			
Certificate No. <i>431937</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service			
<i>Daniel T</i>			
<i>Pt I 145 Ill Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died			
<i>Jan - 25 - 1925</i>			
Reported			
<i>FEB 7 1925</i>			
Remarks:			

[illegible]

NAME: Jackson, Eliza A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 461987 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel G ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. I. 145 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	24 June 95	12 Oct 96			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13635

NAME: Jackson, Eliza A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 472655 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Miner Jackson

Service: P. I. 207 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
		23 Dec. 1898				
		Reim — 9 Mch. 1912				
		Floyd M. Jackson				
		Middlebury Center, Pa. R. D. 2				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 14, 1911 Bureau notified: July 19, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17 A. J

NAME: <i>Eliza A Jackson</i>				6243				Certificate No. <i>437987</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	A.M.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	A.M.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	L.G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	A.M.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	ABW	1913.	1	4	L.G.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N.D.B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>437655</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/15	28.40	1916.	1	PITTSBURGH		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jackson Eliza A* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *490317* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Name of Soldier: *George A*

Service: *Corpl F 2 222 Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug 98</i>	<i>14 mch 1900</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20117* Home: 6-682

NAME: *Jackson, Eliza A. Andrew A Murphy* ⁸⁸⁶⁷⁵ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *611405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C.*

Service: *2nd Lt E, 22 Mich*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>23 June 1906</i>	<i>In lieu of lost Certificate</i>		
			<i>MAR 12 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *9/3/13* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1916*

Remarks: *Adm. appointed Aug 28, 211 Probate Ct. Rice Co. Minn. Bond 1000⁰⁰*
Bond filed with Aug 1912 con.

Former Roll No. *9109* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>5946</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 220</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
					4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922						

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>611405</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Jackson Eliza A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 826.479 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George B.

Service: Jr. E. 160 J. O. Eng.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Feb 28, 1917	June 15, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7, 1922 Bureau notified: 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Jackson Eliza A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 870.463 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Sgt. H. 19 U. S. Cold Eng.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		July 11, 1918	June 3, 1919	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>826.479</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>870.463</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Jackson, Eliza A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919,879 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert D.

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 33rd Reg. Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 15, 1922	Sept. 29, 1922			

Fees: \$10 Emerson Lemen

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 9, 1923 Bureau notified: /

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1922 6-679

NAME: Jackson Eliza B. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 111905 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 2008^a GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Joseph B. Sawyer

Service: P. K. 23 1st Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	12	14 Nov. 1908	8 July 1909	Renewal under Act of March 3, 1901		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transfer Date July 8-1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Europa Kans.

Former Roll No. P. 163. Ar. M. 63-64. 6-679

NAME: Jackson Eliza B (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 11005 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Lawrence Joseph B

Service: Co 29 23rd Cav

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12-17-1900</u>	<u>8 July 1904</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 5, 1913 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5650 6-679

NAME: JACKSON, ELIZA C. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 455564 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David C

Service: Pt D Me Coast Guards

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6874

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: May 24-23

Reported: JUN 16 1923

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Eliza B. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>11905</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	15	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	21	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	1 30	
1910.	1					GROUP 2	
	2			1914.	2		
	3	9			3		
	4	10			4		

NAME		ELIZA C. JACKSON,	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		455564	
GROUP 1			
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH	4		
APRIL	4		
MAY	4		
JUNE	4-30	CHECK	
JULY	GROUP 1.		
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

NAME: Jackson Eliza C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 455564 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David C. Jackson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Bri D. Me Coast Gds

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 3 Apr. 1897	20 Nov. 1897			
INC. 12		19 Apr 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	<u>CONCORD</u>			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2705</u>						

NOV 23 1916 6-679

NAME: Jacobs Eliza C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 581879 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jon L. Jacobs ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Drum S. Co. 4th Vol Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 7 Sept. 1903	2 Nov. 1904			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	<u>CONCORD</u>			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2065</u>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Eliza B. Jackson</u>					Certificate No. <u>455564</u>				
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>8</u> 25 <u>30</u>				
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60
2		2	11 36	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	12 36	3	4 30	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	10 36	4	4 30	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1		1	12 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30
2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3	10 34	3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4	12 36	4	9 36	4	4 28 36 93	4	4 90	4	
1	14 36	1	4 36	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	
2	12 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	14 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	11 36	4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1	2 36	1	4 36	1	4 72.87	1	4 90	1	
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	15 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
					GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <u>Eliza B. Jacobs</u>					Certificate No. <u>581879</u>				
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60
2		2	8 36	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	11 36	3	4 30	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	6 36	4	4 30	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1		1	5 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3	10 36	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4	8 36	4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	7 36	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1	10 36	1	4 30	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	16 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
					GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Jackson Eliza W.*

Certificate No. *836.157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *P. R. 100 W. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>			

Fees: *N. B. Mason. \$10.11/28/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *No date given* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2 = APR 13 1923*

Remarks: *1081*

Former Roll No. *JAN 9 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mrs. Eliza J. Jackson* ~~Deceased~~

Certificate No. *24 958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William Mosbarger.*

Service: *P. M. 4006* RENEWAL *ACT MCH. 3, 1901*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 1901</i>	<i>13 July 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7 1916* Bureau not filed: *3-888-*

Remarks: *Check No. Dated Jan. 14, 1916 Reimbursement order dated APR 3 1916*

W *Laura F. Young 732-6th St. Portsmouth, O.*

Former Roll No. *APR 6 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Eliza W Jackson* Certificate No. *836.157*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

7/28/18 222
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Eliza J. Marshburger Jackson* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *84958*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	0 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	18 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 3

NAME		JACKSON, ELIZA J.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		164539		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Henry T Swisher		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Corp K 51 Ill Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			ENDING
Died: April 11, 1923					
Reported: MAY 17 1923.					
Remarks:					

NAME		JACKSON, Eliza J.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		064539		FORMER WIDOW	
Name of Soldier:		Henry T. Swisher		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service:		Corp K 51 Ill. Inf.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Renew 20		Nov. 20, 1916	July 9, 1918		ENDING
25		Oct. 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
None					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to: 2.	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				0-679	

JUN 20 1918

NAME		JACKSON, ELIZA J.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		636191	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Charles					
Service Ft. C. 13" Kans. V. Inf.					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		ARMY WIDOW.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.				Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	13 Apr. 1900			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

ELIZA J JACKSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

636191

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4 30

MAY

~~430~~

CHECK
CANCELED

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to :

Bd

25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 38		2	4 75		2	9 4 30		2	
	3			3	11		3	4 38		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	11		4	4 38		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1			1	15		1	4 36		1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2		1912.	2	13		2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	13		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	12		4	20 4 14 83		4	4 90	1925.	1	4		4	
	1			1	4		1	4 60		1	4 90		1	1		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2			2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90		2	2		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	3		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 64 67		4	4 90		4	4		4	
	1	24		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90	1926.	1	1		1	
1910.	2	19	1914.	2	36		2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90		2	2		2	
	3	10		3	36		3	4		3	4 90		3	3		3	
	4	11		4	4		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4		4	

NAME

Jackson, Eliza J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

932101

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1929

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service

George F.

Pt E 54 Mass Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 30 Dec. 22, 1922 April 11, 1923

40 JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

SEP 15 1929

APR 19 1923

NAME **Eliza J. Jackson,**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **932101**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees
none**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	<i>5/2-102.</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	<i>10 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	<i>B-4</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

to D. 09/10

NAME: <i>Jackson, Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 8.)			
Certificate No. <i>2647</i>		NAVY DEPENDENT.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>			
Name of Sailor: <i>John Thomas Jackson</i>							
Service: <i>Drummer U.S. Marine Corps</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>183 Mch. 1905</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1905</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>15 April 1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798 to SB, 20 May 1907</i>					
Remarks: <i>R.C. fd. S.S. #59525 6/15/07 #25-20</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2252</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Jackson, Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 6)			
Certificate No. <i>3777</i>		NAVY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Name of Sailor: <i>Thomas</i>							
Service: <i>Sea USS Brilliant</i>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Died: <i>May 15, 1927</i>							
Reported: <i>JUL 23 1927</i>							
Remarks:							

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>										Certificate No. <i>2647</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>18</i>										Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11 54		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 DEAD.		2		2		2		2		2	
3 GROUP 3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME ELIZABETH JACKSON,												
Certificate No. 3777												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918, GROUP 1												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Letter to Son
 3-1071
 10/21

5

NAME: Jackson, Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. 3777	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.
Name of Sailor: Thomas			
Service: Seaman USS Brilliant			
76 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		29 Mar 88	16 June 88
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 3513			
6-876 NOV 17 1918			

NAME		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Jackson, Elizabeth			
Certificate No. 7281	NAVY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW
Name of Sailor Henry			
Service Landsman USS Wateree & Alleghany			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Died		April 18, 1925	
Reported		MAY 5 1925	
Remarks:			

NAME: Elizabeth Jackson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1935				Certificate No. 3777							
Last paid to:				Date: 12-20-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19 MMN		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	21 HMR			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3				3	5 SER			3	4 36			3	4 75	
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	
	2				2	11 SER			2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3				3	17 LBL			3	4 36			3	4 85.50	
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90	
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 60			4	4 90	
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 74.67		1922.	1	4 90	
	2	11 N. D. B.			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90	
	3	13 HMR			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90	

[illegible]

NAME: *Jackson Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *7281* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: *Henry Jackson*

Service: *Landman USSs. Waterer and Allegheny.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>22 July 1890</i>	<i>12 April 1892</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Inc.	20	<i>SEP 8 1910</i>	<i>SEP 26 1910</i>			
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1353.*

NAME: *Jackson Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *9525* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Spencer Jackson*

Service: *1st Class Boy USSs. Nightingale and M. G. Anderson.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>9 January 1893</i>	<i>16 March 1894</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not known* Bureau notified: *FEB 4 1910* *Form 3-770*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1354*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>									
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> Certificate No. <i>7281</i>									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 2 9 4 90	
2 5		2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75		1924. 1 20 4 30	
3 5		3 5		3 4 36		3 4 75		1925. 1 1 4	
4 5		4 5		4 4 36		4 4 75		1926. 1 12 4	
1908. 1 5		1912. 1 5		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 75		1927. 1 1 4 30	
2 5 30		2 5		2 4 36		2 4 75		1928. 2 2 4 30	
3 5		3 5		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		1929. 3 3 4 30	
4 5		4 4		4 5 68.93		4 4 90		1930. 1 4 4 30	
1909. 1 5		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 60		1921. 1 4 90		1931. 5 4 30	
2 5		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		1932. 2 6 4 30	
3 7		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		1933. 3 3	
4 6		4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4 4 90		1934. 4 4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1 4 90		1935. 1 1	
2 6		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		1936. 2 2	
3 6		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1937. 3 3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		1938. 4 4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12</i>									
Remarks: Certificate No. <i>9525</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 7		2		2		2		2	
3 11		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 10		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 19 30		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 DEAD.		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 ✓		2		2		2		2	
3 ✓		3		3		3		3	
4 ✓		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 GROUP 3		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Jackson Elizabeth</i>		(2-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <i>10461</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Frank Jackson</i>			
Service: <i>Linderman USS. Alleghany, Princeton & Bermuda & from Priv. Sec. 19 US Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 December 1891</i>	<i>7 May 1901</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 6 - 1918</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 12 1918</i>		
Remarks:			
<i>Died Oct 16 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAR 4 - 1919</i>			
<i>payable to Lillie Warrick 143- L. St N.W. Wash. D.C.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1355</i> <i>MAR 1 1919</i>			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>										Certificate No. <i>10.461</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>										Rate: <i>25</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.									
1	4			1	4			1	4	36	1	22	35.83	REIMBURSEMENT.				1	2										
2	4			2	5			2	4	36	2		26	2			2												
3	4			3	5			3	4	36	3	GROUP 3				3			3										
4	5			4	4			4	4	36	4			4			4			4									
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.									
1	4			1	4			1	4	36	1			1			1			1									
2	4	30		2	4			2	4	36	2			2			2			2									
3	4			3	4			3	4	36	3			3			3			3									
4	4			4	4			4	4	36	4			4			4			4									
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.									
1	5			1	4			1	4	36	1			1			1			1									
2	4			2	4			2	4	36	2			2			2			2									
3	4			3	4			3	4	36	3			3			3			3									
4	4			4	4	36		4	4	61.13	4			4			4			4									
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.									
1	4			1	4	36		1	4	75	1			1			1			1									
2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75	2			2			2			2									
3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75	3			3			3			3									
4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75	4	DEAD				4			4										

NAME: *Jackson, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew S.*

Service: *Pri co K. 1 Tex mtd vols*

81 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>April 12, 1902</i>	<i>6 Sept 1898</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>NOV 12 1917</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 3-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21* 6-679

NAME: *Jackson, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Pri co B. 4 Tenn vols*

83 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>April 12, 1902</i>	<i>11 June 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 17 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>11319</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36
	2	16			2	15	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	13	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	22	36
	4				4	26	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	12	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		36
	2	12	36		2	4	36
	3	15	36		3		36
	4	23	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1919.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	4	60		4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	91		3	4	60
	4	4	90		4	4	60
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>12767</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36
	2	17			2	9	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	15	36
1909.	1	2	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	19	36		2	4	
	3	5	36		3	4	
	4	13			4	4	36
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		36
	2	12	36		2	4	36
	3		36		3		36
	4	23	36		4	4	
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1919.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	4	60		4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	4	91		3	4	60
	4	4	90		4	4	60
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Jackson, Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>13124</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		
Name of Sailor: <i>Andrew</i>						
Service: <i>Actg Ensign, U.S.N.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	8	19 Dec., 1898	9 June, 1899			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/13/12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 13 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>25</i>		BOSTON, MASS.		<i>14 Federal St</i> <i>Salmon Mass</i>		

NAME: 997 ELIZABETH JACKSON,						Certificate No. 13,124																	
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 8-12		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	2			2			2		2			2					
	3				3	1	3			3			3		3			3					
	4				4	5	4			4			4		4								
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	12	36		2		2			2			2						
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 3	3			3			3		3								
	4	5			4		4			4			4		4								
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2		2			2			2		2								
	3	11			3		3			3			3		3								
	4	6			4		4			4			4		4								
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		2			2			2		2								
	3	10			3		3			3			3		3								
	4	6			4		4			4			4		4								

NAME: *Jackson Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 4.)
 Certificate No. *223777* ARMY DEPENDENT. Mother. *23740*
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.* Law: General Law.
 Service: *Co 46. 144th O.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 Aug 1885	20 June 1886				
	12	19 mch 1886					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: **DECEASED**

Died: *1/23/12* B.P. Bureau notified: *3/13/12*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Jackson Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *262507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Name of Soldier: *Jackson Thomas*
 Service: *Co 24 47th Me. Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-10 July 1886	6 Dec 1887

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2-87*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>23770</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1		36
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>262207</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:				GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		12
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9			3		
	4	10			4		

DIED

REPORTED JAN 4 12 1912

GROUP 2

NAME: *Jackson, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *277 637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *37710* ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Pk I 6 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W		<i>8 2 July 90</i>	<i>6 Apr 90</i>			
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 19 1918* Bureau notified: *3-11-18* JUN 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916*

NAME: *Jackson Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898.803* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *37710* ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Ponsonby* *37 Ford St. Rochester. N.Y.*

Service: *Pk K 188 May 8 I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>31 July 1891</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13. PM* Bureau notified: *15 Apr. 13.*

Remarks:

Check No. *789450* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>277637</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	18	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2		75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>298803</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jackson Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *327305* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Hezekiah*

Service: *Pri Co C & L 1 N.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 17-1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2280905 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *107.* 6-579

NAME: *Jackson, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *329565* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John B*

Service: *Pt F 1 Me Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Mar. 6, 1928*

Reported: *APR 24 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Jackson Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>329,565</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John B. Jackson</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. 1st Cl. Me. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Apr. 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Inc 20.		SEP - 8 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 4 1916					

NAME: Jackson, Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 331776		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1902	
Name of Soldier: Samuel		Act of May 1, 1920			
Service: Pt K 134 Pa Inf					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died: Aug. 22, 1927					
Reported: SEP 15 1927					
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Jackson</u>									
Certificate No. <u>329,565</u>									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 DEC. 1908</u> Rate: <u>25 30</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1907. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3	3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4	4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75
1908. 1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1	1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3	3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50
4	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	4	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90
1909. 1 8 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1	1	1 8 36	1 4	1 4 60
2 7 36	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2	2	2 7 36	2	2 4 60
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3	3	3 6 36	3 4	3 4 60
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4	4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1	1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>ELIZABETH JACKSON,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>331776</u>												
Fees <u>331776</u>												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP, 1												
RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Jackson Elizabeth

Certificate No. 381716 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel Jackson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Reg. Co 134 Ta. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.						
		SEP 8 1916	OCT 2 1916			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>Inc 39 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>20 A. J</u> 6-679						
OCT 10 1918						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: JACKSON ELIZABETH

Certificate No. 381941 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Ezra F

Service: Muscn Band 27 Ind

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Died: <u>Aug. 20. 1926</u>						
Reported: <u>SEP 7 1926</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Jackson Elizabeth</i>				14590 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>381941</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Eva J</i>					
Service: <i>Misc Land Sq Ind</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>1219 Mob St.</i>	<i>25 Aug 93</i>		
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917.			
Fees:					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>no title under</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Former Roll No. <i>13790 GG</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Jackson Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>381941</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Eva J</i>					
Service: <i>Misc Land Sq Ind</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 Aug 93</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>11/17</i>		Bureau notified: <i>11-17</i> 1912			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>71</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>										Certificate No. <i>381941</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 25</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 25</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 25</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 25</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 25</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 25</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>3 4 25</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>										Certificate No. <i>381941</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>DIED</i>	1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED APR 8 1912

NAME: *Jackson Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *501812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles Jackson*

Service: *Private Co A 112nd Co 12 3rd New York Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	14 June 1900	26 October 1900			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date not given</i>		Bureau notified: <i>8-11-1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>about a year ago</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7579</i>						

NAME: *Jackson Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1000703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Jackson William*

Service: *1st E. S. Co 1st Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>26 Nov 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 19, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>						

Dec 19 1920 Reimbursement order dated *May 23, 22*
payable to *Richard E. Jackson*
MAY 24 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>501.812</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1900</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Rate: <i>12</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	<i>24</i>	1911.	1	7	
	2	25	<i>24</i>		2	9	
	3	13	<i>24</i>		3	9	
	4	17	<i>24</i>		4	8	
	1	16	<i>24</i>		1	7	
1908.	2	10	<i>30</i>	1912.	2	8	
	3	14			3	9	
	4	9			4	9	
	1	11			1	13	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	25	
	3	14			3	GROUP 3	
	4	8			4		
	1	9			1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		
	3	10			3		
	4	9			4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>306453</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1909</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
	1				1	12	
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	16	
	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
	1	11			1	4 36	
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	38	
	3	10			3	4 38	
	4	11			4	4 38	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>311354</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i> 30					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 113	1911.	1 <i>15 36</i>	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1
2		2	<i>15 36</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	<i>14 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	<i>14 36</i>	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908.	1	1912.	1 <i>10 36</i>	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1
2		2	<i>14 36</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	<i>20 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909.	1 <i>27 36</i>	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 36	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1
2 <i>17 36</i>		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3 <i>13 36</i>		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4 <i>13 36</i>		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	GROUP 2	4	
1910.	1 <i>10 36</i>	1914.	1 4 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1	1926.	1
2 <i>13 36</i>		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3 <i>9 36</i>		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4 <i>12 36</i>		4	4	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>					Certificate No. <i>521810</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i> 30					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 114	1911.	1 <i>8 36</i>	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1
2		2	<i>15 36</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908.	1	1912.	1 <i>7 36</i>	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909.	1 <i>5 36</i>	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 36	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1
2 <i>5 36</i>		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3 <i>13 36</i>		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4 <i>6 36</i>		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	GROUP 2	4	
1910.	1 <i>7 36</i>	1914.	1 4 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1	1926.	1
2 <i>9 36</i>		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3 <i>6 36</i>		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4 <i>7 36</i>		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: *Jackson, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1594170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Ned*

Service: *Pri Co H 10 9th CV Sta.*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>28 June 1905</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 26 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>111</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Jackson, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1643252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri Co H 5 9th CV Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>4 May 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>19 Jan 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2-7-10</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>A-83</i>						

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Jackson				Certificate No. 594170																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 25																			
Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		115	1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4		36	2	GROUP 2		2		2			2			2		
	3				3		4		36	3			3		3			3			3		
	4				4		4		36	4			4		4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4		36	2			2		2			2			2		
	3				3		20		36	3			3		3			3			3		
	4				4		23		36	4			4		4			4			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2		4		60	2			2		2			2			2		
	3	13	36		3		4		60	3			3		3			3			3		
	4	13	36		4		4		60	4			4		4			4			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2		36		2		4		75	2			2		2			2	
	3	15	36		3		36		3					3			3		3			3	
	4	12	36		4		4		36	4			4	75	4			4			4		4

NAME: Elizabeth Jackson				Certificate No. 643252																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 25																			
Remarks: DEAD																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		116	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3	13	36		3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	13	36		4				4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4				

NAME: Jackson, Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 660554		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Hendrick					
Service: P 665 Ind Inf 2nd P 978 RC					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 8		5 Mar 1908			
12		19 Apr 1908	3 Oct 1908		
Fees: 10 fee to R Heimberger					
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:	
Died: July 20, 1917		Bureau notified: OCT 15 1917			
Remarks: No. 5329679 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: Jackson, Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 727510		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890	
Name of Soldier: William					
Service: P. E. 43 (95)					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	27 Aug 1895	5 Aug 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
	12	19 Apr 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NOV 28 1916

NAME: Elizabeth Jackson				6247				Certificate No. 660554							
Last paid to: <i>Cyril</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N.D.B.	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10 A.M.F.	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11 A.M.F.	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	10 A.M.F.	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 N.D.B.	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10 J.E.R.	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	15 A.M.F.	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10/29 77 73			4		36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	11 A.M.F.		1913.	1	4 L.O.	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	17 A.M.F.			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	15 N.D.B.			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8 S.E.R.			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	14 H.E.O.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1		
	2	14 A.M.F.			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	12 S.E.R.			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	10 N.D.B.			4	4 36			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Jackson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908. Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 757510							
Last paid to: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>				Rate: <i>20-25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9 36			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10 36			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8 36			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9 36			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10 36			4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 36			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4 36			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Jackson Elizabeth* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *730737* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *36091* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Milton A*

Service: *P G S C Ind J*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 11</i>	<i>16 Oct 11</i>			

Fees: *10 J L Dams*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Check No. *82-49-8* Dated *7/4/15* Canceled *8/16*

Died: *Jul 23-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1915*

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: *Jackson Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *763904* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain*

Name of Soldier: *George C. Jackson*

Service: *Sgt. U 13. Battery U. S. Field Art.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 11, 1913</i>	<i>SEP 2 1913</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1-1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 20 1913

Former Roll No. Home:

6-689

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>												Certificate No. <i>730737</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Maria</i>						Rate: <i>112</i>		Remarks: DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 16 40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2						
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2						
	3				3		4		3				3				3						
	4				4		4		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		86		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4						

NAME: ELIZABETH JACKSON												Dependent Relative.		Certificate No. <i>763904</i>									
Last paid to: <i>763904</i>						Rate: <i>72 20</i>		Remarks: MOTHER															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 36	1923.	1		9 4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2		10 4 20 80		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		11 4 20		3		
	4				4		36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		12 4 20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 36	1924.	1		4 20	1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		36		2		4 20		2		2 4 20		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 20		3		3 4 20		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 20		4		4 4 20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 36	1925.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		6 4		2		6 4		2		
	3				3		10/2 57 20		3		4 36		3		4 4		3		5 4		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		8 4		4		8 4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No.

ELIZABETH JACKSON

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

770733

ACT MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Elizabeth Jackson

Certificate No.

770.733

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/4	36	1918.	1	4	74 87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2	7/6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

NAME Jackson, Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 22, 1923		
Certificate No. 801336		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Frank						
Service Pt D 162 Ohio Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Mar 1-1929 +						
Reported MAR 20 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Jackson Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 801.336		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		
Name of Soldier: Frank						
Service: Pr D. 162 O. I.						
70 ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Aug 5. 15	Dec 16. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Minerva Ohio						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: Jackson Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 802.875	ARMY WIDOW.		DEAD
Name of Soldier: Flemmon		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908	
Service: Corp. F. 6 2nd bar			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 8. 1914	Jan 27. 1916
Fees: H. C. Sloan fee \$10. 2/21/16			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died: Dec. 26. 1916		Bureau notified: D-3	
Remarks: 3838598 Died Mar 4. 1917			
Former Roll No. FEB 8 - 1910			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Jackson, Elizabeth			
Certificate No. 869850	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: later known as Taylor Jackson John H Jackson			
Service: Pt K 14 U S Col'd Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: Jan. 22. 1928			
Reported: FEB 14 1928			
Remarks:			
Died 1/22 1928 Reimbursement order dated 7/9/28 payable to Sarah J. Brooks 708 6th Ave South Nashville Tenn			

6-6574

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>802.875</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>2/21/16 21440</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME		ELIZABETH JACKSON											
Certificate No.		869850											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 19						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Yetter to Bu
3-1081
2 1/2

NAME: <i>Jackson Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>1869850</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>1915 1918</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Taylor Jackson later known as John H. Jackson</i>					
Service: <i>Pt H 4 U. S. Col'd Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Nov 30. 1917</i>	<i>May 28. 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 9 - 1919</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Jackson, Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>907532</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i>					
Service: <i>Pt H 4 U S Col'd Inf</i>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 25 1921</i> <i>-May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>May 30. 1925</i>					
Reported: <i>JUN 16 1925</i>					
Remarks:					

6-6574

NAME: Elizabeth Jackson				Certificate No. 869,850			
Last paid to: Rate: 2530				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 12th 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2	20 453.33	10 4 30
	3				3	4 75	11 4 30
	4				4	4 75	12 4 30
1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	3 1 4 30
	2				2	4 75	4 2 4 30
	3				3	4 95.50	5 3 4 30
	4				4	4 80	6 4 4 30
1917.	1			1921.	1	4 80	5 4
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME ELIZABETH JACKSON		Certificate No. 907582		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		
MARCH		4 30	4 30		
APRIL		4 30	4 30		
MAY		4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			

3-1081
106/12

NAME: *Jackson Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1907.582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt H. 4" U. S. Cold Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 25. 1921</i>	<i>Dec 6. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Jackson Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *941596* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pt A 78 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 23 1923</i>	<i>Nov 6 1923</i>			

Died: *Dec. 11, 1924*

Reported: *JAN 20 1925*

Remarks:

NAME:						Certificate No.													
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:													
			<i>Elizabeth Jackson</i>			<i>707.582</i>													
			<i>30</i>			<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Elizabeth Jackson											
Certificate No.		941596											
Fees		none											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4-30	4-30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE			4 30										
JULY			4 30										
AUGUST			4 30										
SEPTEMBER			4 30										
OCTOBER			4 30										
NOVEMBER	14-	191	4 30										
DECEMBER	4	304	30										
DEC 16 1924 ✓													

NAME Jackson Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 1004 939		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW		
Name of soldier William A						
Service Pt E 54 Ill Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Jan 31 1913	Oct 16 1926			
	20	Sep 8 1916				
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
Died	<i>Feb. 6, 1927</i>					
Reported	<i>MAR 11 1927</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME Jackson Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 1537 157		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1923 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS		
Name of soldier Andrew						
Service Pt H 176 Ohio Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 30 1926 ^R	Jun 5 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Dec 7, 1928</i>					
Reported	<i>JAN 21 1929</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME Elizabeth Jackson

Certificate No. 1004 939

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30							
MARCH					4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER				22-3861.70								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

NAME Elizabeth Jackson

Certificate No. 1537 157

Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30						
MARCH					4 30	4 30						
APRIL					4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE				18-34	4 30	4 30						
JULY				6-30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME		Jackson Elizabeth		G-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	1617277	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW
Name of soldier	Robert				
Service	Pt H 45 Ky Inf				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Jun 25 1928	Jan 26 1929			
Died		Apr. 9, 1930.				
Reported		MAY 28 1930				
Remarks:						

NAME:		Jackson, Elizabeth A.		45320		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	15,788	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Mexican War		
Name of Soldier:	Samuel Jackson						
Service:	P. A. 16" U. S. Inf.						

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	29 Mar. 1911	14 Mar. 1912			

Fees:		None	
Transferred from:	San Francisco,		
Transferred to:			
Died:	Aug. 7, 1914	Bureau notified:	SEP 24 1914
Remarks:	558 Pt. 8" St. Eugene Oregon Cottage Grove Blackman, Aug		
Former Roll No.			

NAME Elizabeth Jackson

Certificate No. 1617277

Fees none

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

51

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							40					
FEBRUARY							40					
MARCH							40					
APRIL							40					
MAY							40					
JUNE							40					
JULY							40					
AUGUST							40					
SEPTEMBER							40					
OCTOBER							40					
NOVEMBER							40					
DECEMBER							40					

CHECK
CANCELED

Set for Nov 5/16

NAME: Elizabeth A. Jackson

Mexican War

Certificate No. 15788

Last paid to: Rate: 12.-

Remarks: WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 4/1 134	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2	2	2	2	2
3 4	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Check No. 5545 dated 7/4/16 Canceled.

6-581

NAME: **Jackson, Elizabeth A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **724842** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Ord 22 Ark vol 84**

ISSUES. 73

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	April 1911	17 June 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 21-1919** Bureau notified: **Feb 1920**

Remarks: **Atkins Ark**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Jackson, Elizabeth T** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **671056** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **James S. Jackson**

Service: **Pvt. F 21 Pa. Cav** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 Oct. 1908	28 Dec. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1620 Jenny Lind St., McKeesport Pa**

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth A Jackson			Certificate No. 724842		
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 25			Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 125	1911. 1 10 46 80	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 20 36	2 4 36	2 CROUP 2	2	2
3	3 23 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 17 14 93	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 64 67	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: Elizabeth B Jackson			Certificate No. 671056		
Last paid to: Rate: 15 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 16	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 10	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 12 28 80	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 13	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME		Jackson, Elizabeth B		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		932552		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		William H.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Qtsmr Sgt F 12th Tenn. Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Feb. 17 1923	April 19 1923		ENDING
Died	July 4. 1926				
Reported	JUL 24 1926				
Remarks:					
APR 25 1923					

NAME:		Jackson Elizabeth C		14606 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		561821		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier		James Jackson		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service		P. H. 95 Incl			
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		1923 Mch 03	27 Oct 13		ENDING.
Fees:					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: MAY 18 1912			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 13809 G F					
6-679					

NAME

Elizabeth B. Jackson

Certificate No.

932552

Fees

Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. \$10. ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	fee 5-47	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	11-30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	B-1-30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHICK
CANCELLED

Verdict to Bu
3-14-7
12/21

NAME:

Elizabeth B. Jackson

Certificate No.

561821

Last paid to:

Rate:

120

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 13 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2 6 36	2	2	2	2	
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	

NAME Jackson, Elizabeth C. (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 860490 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John L.

Service Pt. K, 27th U. S. Colored Inf. 2-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 29, 1927

Reported MAY 13 1927

Remarks: Marie Stewart, Gen. \$900
St St LaPorte Co, Indiana 4/29/26
Lv to G.A.O. - July 1926.

NAME Jackson Elizabeth C. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 860490 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John L.

Service: Priv. K. 27 U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		May 18-1918	Feb 1-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
W. C. Ransburg \$10.00 2/17/19						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 5 - 1919 6-679

NAME		ELIZABETH C JACKSON										
Certificate No.												
Fees		860490										
		Act of May 1, 1920										
		Marie Stewart, Chin GROUP 2										
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	15 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	24 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	9/24 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	10/5 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	22 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	18 30								

NAME:		Elizabeth C. Jackson									
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30									
		Certificate No. 860490									
		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	17 213 33	1	19 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID											
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Jackson Elizabeth C (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 0870966 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William C. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: Priv 04 4th Inf Intd Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 13-1919	June 10-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE						
Fees: none						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8th Calhoun St. JUN 17 1919 6-679

NAME: Jackson Elizabeth E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 0797.051 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Pr F. 12 O.D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 13. 15	Sept 30. 15			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: \$10.00 M. Elliott Haggaman Atty Washington D.C. 10/22/15						
Transferred from: GROUP				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov 25 1917				Bureau notified: DEC 13 1919		
Remarks:						
Blanchester Ohio						
Former Roll No. OCT 1 1917						

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth C. Jackson				Certificate No. 870966															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		19 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Elizabeth E. Jackson				Certificate No. 797.051															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 75	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 75	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Jackson, Elizabeth F				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 1757		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Indian Wars.	
Name of Soldier: Aristides					
Service: Pri Cap Carmack + Boston as ala 1010					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	April 19, 1908.	7 Octr 1893		
Fees:					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 13					

NAME: Jackson Elizabeth F				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 601848		ARMY WIDOW.		36134	
Name of Soldier: James L					
Service: Sgt. 1 Lt and Capt at 25 Ind					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr '08	15 Dec '05		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:		
Died: Sept. 27-1919		Bureau notified: NOV 17 1919			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 34931 Act					

NAME: Elizabeth F. Jackson										Certificate No. 1757	
Paid to: FEB 4 1909										Rate: 2	
INDIAN WARS											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 10	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1						
2 10	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2						
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3						
4	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4						
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1						
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2						
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3						
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4						
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1						
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2						
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3						
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4						
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1						
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2						
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3						
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth F. Jackson</i>										Certificate No. <i>601848</i>													
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>					Rate: 20 25		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>17 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 64.87</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4				4	

NAME: Jackson, Elizabeth F. Dec'd. (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 694907 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: 1st Co. F. 2nd Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 May 1898	11 Jan'y 1910	Will L.	21 May 1898	7 May 1906
End of Mch 1899 date of remarriage (Widow died 17 Aug 1907)				Rosa N.	"	6 Mch 1910
Fees: 10 ⁰⁰				Lula J.	"	13 July 1913
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: (G. X)				Pay to J.B. Jackson, Edw. of Rosa N. & Lula J. for whose sole benefit this issue is made.		
Former Roll No.				3-1081 2/19/10		

6-679

NAME: Jackson Elizabeth F. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792444 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: Andrew Jackson

Service: Pri Co. 55 1st Colored Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg	12	Aug 4-1914	JUN 24-1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: \$10 fee 1/3 M. V. Tierney & Co						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 17-1917				Bureau notified: MAY 25 1917		
Remarks:				Check No. 226025 Dated 5/7/17 Canceled.		
Former Roll No.				6/13/10 2/1/10		

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth F Jackson Dec'd</i>				Certificate No. <i>694907</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8+2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2		<i>126²</i>	1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

1910. 1 1/9 139 54
GROUP 2
KNOXVILLE,
Added & Paid in full to Edna.

NAME: <i>Elizabeth F Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>792444</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

1915. 1 2 1/3 108-45
5 36
4 36
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 8 14.93
4 4 36
1 4 60
~~*2 4 60*~~
GROUP 2

NAME: Jackson, Elizabeth J.		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 92119		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.		
Name of Soldier: Thomas						
Service: Pri Co D 25 Ind						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mar 1886	14 Oct 1867			
Reimbt		26 Sep 1909	23 Mar 1910			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:			
Died: Sept. 26. 1909		Bureau notified: 3-798- 1-22-10.				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 19.						

NAME: Jackson, Elizabeth J.		DECEASED.		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 541848		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.		
Name of Soldier: Benjamin B.						
Service: Sgt E 14" C 92						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 Aug 1902	4 Oct 1902			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus.			Transferred to:			
Died: 11/1/13		Bureau notified: DEC 22 1913		Check No. 111111 Dated 11/1/13 Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 13						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth G. Jackson</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>7249</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		18	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		22 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		1910	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7/1 625		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth G. Jackson</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>671848</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		17 36		3	4	36		3		Columbus,		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jackson Elizabeth J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 594865 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James T P

Service: O B 6 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		5 Dec 1903	1 July 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Aug 14-1903		Bureau notified: Nov 25-1903				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 13681						

6-679

NAME: Jackson Elizabeth J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 689940 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Pri H 7 Tenn vol mt Inf

DEA

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	16	July 1909	7 Octr 1909	William	16 July 1909	Dec 1911
acc'd		8 Octr 1910	27 May 1911			
Fees: 10						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: 8 Oct 1910		Bureau notified: 3-798 4/7 - 4/10/11				
Remarks: X						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth J Jackson				6263				Certificate No. 574865											
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	00	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	AM		3				3				3				3		
	4	0			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	E. E. R.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth J. Jackson				689940															
Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12+2				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	1272			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	50.40		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	1911 6/7 3033			4				4				4				4		

NAME Jackson, Elizabeth J V 30 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 716592 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David

Service Corp B 19 Ill Inf & Corp Batty B 1 Ill L Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 30. 1928

Reported JUN 27 1929

Remarks: **Check No. 13692824AA dated 9-4-28 for \$30 has either been lost or destroyed in transit and stoppage has been placed against it and is treated as canceled. G.A.O. notified 6/27/29

3-1081 filed in case -

NAME: Jackson Elizabeth J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 716592 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp B 19 Ill Inf & Corp Batty B 1 Ill L A

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	21 Jan'y 1911	8 Feb 1911			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: R. 4 T. 4

Former Roll No.

6-679

ELIZABETH J. JACKSON,

Certificate No. _____

Fees

716592

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

GROUP 1											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT TRADING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME:

Elizabeth J. Jackson

6263^a

Certificate No. _____

No. 716592

Last paid to :

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 35	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	4/11 29 20			2	4 38			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3				3	4 38			3	4 75			3	11 4			3	
		4				4				4	4 88			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
		1				1	3/5 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			3	1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	15 L.G.	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	4 30	1928.		2	
		3				3	20			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	1 90			4				4	
		1				1	4 L G			1	4 36			1	4 80			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1	4 38			1	4 74.13			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 38			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4	

NAME: Elizabeth M Jackson			6264			Certificate No. 656766													
Last paid to:			Rate: 12			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18	SEP		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	LG	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	24	SEP		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	AM		3				3				3		
	4	8	SEP		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	ASW	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	SEP		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: ELIZABETH S. JACKSON,			Act of April 19, 1908.			Certificate No. 764959													
Last paid to: 764959			Rate: 12-25			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Jackson - Ella</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>437.037</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>11328</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>John H.</i>						
Service: <i>Pr B 102 USC & I</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Oct. 96</i>	<i>19 Jan 97</i>	<i>Robert</i>	<i>30 Oct 96</i>	<i>30 Apr '14</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from						
by Act of May 1, 1920						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 12/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 22/13</i>				
Remarks: <i>64 3218313-260413- cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4262</i>						

NAME: <i>Jackson. Ella.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>501379</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>FORMER WIDOW</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Austin Travis</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. F 20. U.S. Col. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 17-1919</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 3				Died <i>4/6. 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>10-11-22</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Austin Travis</i>		
Died: <i>Jan. 6. 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 12. 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>\$90 refunded account of improper cashing of check dated Feb. 4, 1922</i>						
C. D., 13,040, dated June 9, 1922.						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Ella Jackson</i>										Certificate No. <i>437037</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 #2</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	39 80		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ella Jackson</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>381379</i>									
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	7/14	360	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B		2	19	63
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jackson Ella</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>561379</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Austin Travis</i>			
Service: <i>Pri #20 U.S. Col. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post. 8</i>		<i>Oct. 10-1890</i>	<i>Aug 1-1919</i>
		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>Blanche</i>	<i>Oct 10-90</i>
		<i>Ida B.</i>	<i>June 1-94</i>
		<i>William F.</i>	<i>Dec. 17-95</i>
		<i>King</i>	<i>May 31-97</i>
		<i>Samuel J.</i>	<i>Jan 31-99</i>
		<i>Transferred to:</i>	<i>Feb. 14-01</i>
		<i>Mary Jordan</i>	<i>June 30-02</i>
		<i>Transferred to:</i>	<i>Dec. 1-03</i>
Fees: <i>John H. Morris \$10 9/19</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Post to correct name from Austin</i>			
<i>Ella Travis born Jackson and allow increase.</i>			
<i>Ending Feb. 17, 1897 date of marriage.</i>			
Former Roll No.		8/20 6-679	

NAME: <i>Jackson Ella</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>648798</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry Jackson</i>			
Service: <i>Pri B 45 USC V. 2</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>28 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>
		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>10 Fedd M.B. Stevens & Co 7/13/08</i>			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Ella Jackson</i>											
Certificate No. <i>301370</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Feb 12, 1897</i> Date: <i>8 + 16</i>						Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	<i>1028 13</i> <i>26</i> GROUP 2					
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Ella Jackson</i>											
Certificate No. <i>648798</i>											
Last paid to: <i>72 25 30</i> Rate: <i>72 25 30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1920</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	<i>9 4 90</i> <i>9 4 30</i> <i>12 4</i> <i>1 4 30</i> <i>2 4 30</i> <i>3 4 30</i> <i>4 4 30</i> <i>5 4</i>					
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

6-681

NAME: **Jackson, Ella** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **701977** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **Christopher C** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **2nd Lieut 78 Ky vol Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 15		17 Jan 1910	10 May 1910	Inc 30	Mar 1, 1920	
INC. 20		Jan 6, 1917	Dec 1, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **H- 511 So Waden St. Sherman Tex**

Former Roll No.

6-679

PAYEE **JACKSON, Ella** FILE NO. **WC 736059**

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards to be retained by	7/24/21	
Final Adj. Accts. Section		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Jackson, Ella (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 745434 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Priv E 66 US C Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
OWE 8	18 Dec 1907	15 July 1912	Matthew	18 Dec 1907	2 Apr 1908	
	12 April 1908		Evelonia	"	May 1910	
			Isaiah	"	30 Sep 1919	
			Joseph	"	18 Nov 1922	

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1-14 Bureau notified: AUG 22 1914

Remarks: 2 Swiftown Miss Box 24

Former Roll No. Thula Miss 6-679

NAME: Jackson, Ella (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 748588 ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: William F

Service: Priv H 15 US Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 12	6 July 1912	14 Oct 1912	Joyce	6 July 1912	2 Oct 1927	

Fees: no

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Final rest Aug 30-1916

Died: same 7/16 Bureau notified: 6/28/16

Remarks: RR2 Hiota Tenn
How Ella Gragg

Former Roll No. RR2-Hiota-Tenn. 6-679

NAME: Ella Jackson				Certificate No. 745734			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 th				Remarks: DEAD ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	130 th			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	8/5 88847	
	3				3	22 48	
	4				4	127 48	
1909.	1			1913.	1	20 48	
	2				2	12 48	
	3				3	14 48	
	4				4	16 48	
1910.	1			1914.	1	14 48	
	2				2	16 48	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		

NAME: Ella Jackson				Certificate No. 748588			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 th + 20				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	72 th			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	11/1 130 th	
	4				4	7 42	
1909.	1			1913.	1	11 42	
	2				2	16 42	
	3				3	13 42	
	4				4	20 42	
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 42	
	2				2	12 42	
	3				3	15 42	
	4				4	16 42	

NAME: Jackson Ella (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 812135 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: William P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. 26 Ky Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		May 12-1916	Aug 7-1916			
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
		Fees: J. M. Simmons \$10.00 9/1/16				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: Jackson Ella A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 865.846 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Brig Gen James H. S. Army

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Oct 22, 1916	Apr 2, 1919			
		Orig 30				
		Fees: No fee				
Transferred from: GROUP 8				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Ella Jackson</i>												Certificate No. <i>812135</i>								
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>CT APRIL 13, 1900.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	45.3		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

6-681

NAME: <i>Ella A Jackson</i>												Certificate No. <i>865846</i>								
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>ESTABLISHMENT</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5/23	852-	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
												GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922								

8-681

NAME: *Jackson, Ella M. Mother* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *296807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Yd.*

Name of Soldier: *Jackson, Albert B.*

Service: *1st Troop 8th Cavalry*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1899</i>	<i>July 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *allowed under Act April ctf #856212.*

Former Roll No. *771* 6-679

NAME: *Jackson, Ella M* Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *856212* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pt. F. 137th Ills. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>JUNE 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug-14-1930*

Reported: *SEP 30 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ella M Jackson mother</i>										Certificate No. <i>796804</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>										Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2			2				2					
	3				3	16			3	4	33		3			3				3					
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4			4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	14			2	4	33		2				2				2				
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				

NAME: ELLA M JACKSON												
Certificate No. 856212												
Fee 856212												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: *Jackson Ella M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *85-6212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Jackson* Act of April 19, 1908

Service: *Pri. F. 157" Ills. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 9-1918</i>			
Fees: <i>R. S. O'Brien \$10 '7-7.18</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments under cty #496804 Spain Dept</i>						
Former Roll No.						

12/5 6-679

NAME: *Jackson Ella M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** 13 Apr 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jackson Francis H.*

Service: *104 3 11" May 1 1908*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 8-1916</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 25 1916		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5627</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ella M. Jackson</i>												Certificate No. <i>83-6212</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Nov. 4/18 @ 1/2</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Ella M. Jackson</i>												Certificate No. <i>658-232</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>						Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>						19 Apr. 1905											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	GROUP 2			2				2						
	3				3	13			3				3				3						
	4				4	12			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		86		2				2				2						
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4						

4/24

678

NAME: <i>Jackson Ellen</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>16086</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Sailor: <i>John Jackson</i>						
Service: <i>Landsman and Wardroom Steward U.S.S. Perry.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 March 1923</i>	<i>22 January 1924</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1920.</i>				
PAID IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE COST <i>Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco. Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1402.</i>						
C-276						

NAME				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Jackson, Ellen						
Certificate No. <i>16086</i>		NAVY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW		
Name of Sailor <i>John</i>						
Service <i>Landsman & Wardroom Steward USS Perry</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Mar. 9. 1925</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 23 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Ellen Jackson</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of Apr 19, 1908</u>					Certificate No. <u>16086</u>					
Last paid to: <u>1908 1, 1908.</u>					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	6 30			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4 36			4	4 61.13		4	4	90	
	1	7		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1	4	90	
1910.	2	6			2	4 36			2	4 75		2	4	90	
	3	6			3	4 36			3	4 75		3	4	90	
	4	5			4	4 36			4	4 75		4	4	90	

NAME		ELLEN JACKSON											
Certificate No.		16086											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30											
JUNE		4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHIEF CANCELER

3-1081

5/1/20

NAME: <i>Jackson Ellen</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>18104</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Sailor: <i>Oliver Jackson</i>						
Service: <i>1st Class Boy U.S.S.s. Arcturion, Siren and Great Western.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 April, '894</i>	<i>24 July 1906</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date not given</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 29 1909</i> <i>Form 3-798</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1414</i>						
6-676						

NAME: <i>Ellen Jackson</i>										Certificate No. <i>18104</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>										Rate: <i>13 8</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>4/15 24</i>		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>DEAD.</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>DEAD.</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>DEAD.</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jackson Ellen</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>302341</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Allen Jackson</i>					
Service: <i>Private Co I / US 6 Vol Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>8 September 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>7593 -</i>					

NAME: <i>Jackson, Ellen</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>302341</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Allen</i>					
Service: <i>Pt I 1 U S C V Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>July 24, 1924</i>					
Reported: AUG 5 1924					
Remarks:					
<i>7/24 1924</i> <i>Edward Jackson</i>					

NAME: <i>Ellen Jackson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>302.341</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>19-25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4					
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4					
	4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4					
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	35	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4	5			4	4	35		4	4	75		4	4					

NAME		ELLEN JACKSON.	
Certificate No.		302341	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3			
RATE-	30		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	
MARCH		4 30	
APRIL		4 30	
MAY		4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
SEPTEMBER	4 30	10 21	
OCTOBER	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30		
DECEMBER			

NAME

Jackson, Ellen

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

348733

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry Long

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt. B. 54" Mass. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-2574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 22, 1923

OCT 12 1923

NAME:

Jackson Ellen

RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1921

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

348733

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Henry Long

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. B. 54" Mass. I

IV

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sen 12		June 4, 1915	Oct 12, 1915
INC.		1916	
INC.			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 5462849

NOV -4 1917

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME
Certificate No. ELLEN JACKSON
Fees 348733

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

RATE—		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
6-6574													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4 30											
JULY		4 30											
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:

Ellen Jackson

RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Certificate No.

348733

Last paid to:

Rate

20.35

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 <i>11/4 27</i>	3 4 60	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 10 25	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 91	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 14 93	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60 <i>104 60 1/4 27</i>	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: <i>Jackson Ellen</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>506424</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of Apr. 10, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel B.</i>		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>Unser. B. 9. R. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 mch 1900</i>	<i>26 Jan 1901</i>
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug 8, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 16, 16</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2508240 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled</i>			
<i>Died Aug. 8, 1916 Reimbursement order dated OCT 12 1916</i>			
<i>payable to Flora Jackson R.R. Box 80, Dan Gordon, Conn.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>27</i>			
OCT 1 1916		6-679	

NAME: <i>Jackson Ellen</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>607518</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Act April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>John H.</i>			
Service: <i>1st Co. M 95 & C. 979 USCV I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>11 April 1906.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 10-14</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 27 1914	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>A-11-</i>			
		6-679	

NAME: ELLEN JACKSON,								Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				7053				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: DEC 1908								Rate: 12				Remarks: 506424							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	9			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	11			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	9			4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	5			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	10			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	12			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	1			4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1	4			1	10/31/16	26		1				1			
	2	10		2	4			2				2				2			
	3	11		3	1			3				3				3			
	4	10		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1	4	36		1				1				1			
	2	10		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	10		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	10		4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Ellen Jackson</i>								DEAD								Certificate No. <i>607518.</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>								Rate: <i>12</i>								Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>131</i>	1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>20 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ellen Jackson</i>												Certificate No. <i>663551</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED *Sept 1909* *REPORTED APR 19 1910*

GROUP 2

NAME: ELLEN JACKSON													
Certificate No. 877847													
Fees 877847													
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Jackson Ellen (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 877847 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 15, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. 85th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 24, 1919</u>	<u>Oct 8, 1919</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>none</u>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 11 1919 6-679

NAME: Jackson Ellen (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 889401 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James W. Turner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: CP 626th Inf. Div.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 15, 1920</u>	<u>June 28, 1920</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>T</u>			
Fees: <u>George L. Meyer</u> Fee #10 JUL 23 1920						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 7 1920 6-679

NAME: Ellen Jackson				Certificate No. 877847			
Last paid to: Rate 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Ellen Jackson				Certificate No. 889700			
Last paid to: Rate 30				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME JACKSON, ELLEN

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 911014

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Sailor

William H

Service

Officers Steward USN

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	March 22, 1921	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

AUG 22 1923

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Sailor:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Gr 30		March 22, 1921	March 9, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll

MAR 17 1922

6-676

6

NAME		ELLEN JACKSON											
Certificate No.		911014											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: <i>Ellen Jackson</i>										Certificate No. <i>911.014</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2	9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		2		10 4 30	2						
	3				3				3		1		1 4	3						
	4				4				4		1		2 4	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2		2 4 30	2						
	3				3				3		1		3 4 30	3						
	4				4				4		1		4 4 30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			5 4 30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2		6 4 30	2						
	3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1	29 33 2 10 20	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2		74 90	2						
	3				3				3				GROUP 3 PAID	3						
	4				4				4				10 JUNE 4, 1922	4						

NAME

Certificate No.

ELLEN A. JACKSON.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

700985

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Ellen A Jackson

6268^a

Certificate No.

700985

Last paid to:

Rate:

128 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 27 FEB		1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 14 NT		1915. 2 4 36		1919. 2 4 75		1923. 2 4 30		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 14		1915. 3 4 36		1919. 3 4 75		1923. 3 11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4 36		1919. 4 4 75		1923. 4 12 4 30		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 19 LG		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 75		1924. 1 4 30		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 18 FEB		1916. 2 4 36		1920. 2 4 75		1924. 2 4 30		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 22 NOV		1916. 3 4 36		1920. 3 4 85.50		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 10/28 36		1916. 4 4 36		1920. 4 4 90		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 LG		1917. 1 4 60		1921. 1 4 90		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 60		1921. 2 4 90		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 60		1921. 3 4 90		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4 4 60		1921. 4 4 90		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 74.67		1922. 1 4 90		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4 36		1918. 2 4 75		1922. 2 4 90		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 36		1918. 3 4 75		1922. 3 4 90		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4 36		1918. 4 4 75		1922. 4 4 90		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Jackson Ellen A.* (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *726 031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *4521*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Wagoner A. 12 Mo. Int.*

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1911</i>	<i>11 Jul. 1911</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	<i>Mich. 1917</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *Jan. 4, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Spencer, Ia.*

Former Roll No. **MAR 30 1917** 679

NAME: *Jackson Ellen A.* (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *850243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1007*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *James S. Roberts*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Plb 29 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 31. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 5. 1918</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	
INC	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *Fred Maurer Fee* 10. SEP 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 29 1918** 6-679

NAME <i>Ellen A. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>726031</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>rr</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>8/28 22 4</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>13</i>	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>11</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>13</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>11</i>	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 <i>4</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>36</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 38</i>	4	4	4	4		

NAME <i>Ellen A. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>50243</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: *Jackson Ellen C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1657451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Jackson alias John Thomason*

Service: *Under Cook 1st. 31" Wisc Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>	<i>4 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Ellen Jackson</i>	<i>26 Aug 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1913</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	"			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1911*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *4479*

6-679

NAME: *Jackson Ellen F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1267276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *OF MAY 1, 1921 14612 GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *I & 34 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>5 Apr 90</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 25, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15814 G J*

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen C. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>657451</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Ellen F. Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>76276</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 25 30</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Jackson, Ellen J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7818 ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: John S.

Service: Pri Cap Sparkmans Ingt Co Fla met vots.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	30 Jan'y 1910	17 May 1910.			

Fees: none

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 13. 1911 Bureau notified: 3-1081-4-20-12

Remarks: x RD #2 Buffalo Ave + 12 St Tampa Fla
Rt. 2. Tampa. Fla.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Jackson, Ellen J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 508257 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Jackson

Service: Pch g 144 M. Y. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1908, by act of that date. 8 Mch. 1901						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32 A. J.

NOV 23 1916 6-679

NAME: *Jackson Ellen M* (3-P. A. 2.) **98**

Certificate No. *564749* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Pt B 47 Pa*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Apr 10-1901</i>	<i>Dec 30-1903</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Nov. 13-1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 31, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 13 1919</i>				
Remarks: <i>26</i> <i>5/31/19</i> <i>reimbursement order dated 10/8/19</i>						
Payable to: <i>Naisy Jackson</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>28</i>						

OCT 11 1919 6-679

NAME: *Jackson Ellen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6909888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph T. Jackson*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. K 91st U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>1231</i>	<i>Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>9 April 1910</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 15, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 7, 1912 (112 Recd.)</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>						

6-679

NAME: 98 Ellen M Jackson												Certificate No. 564749											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 20 25		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	10/8	23.33		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	86		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	38.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen M. Jackson												Certificate No. 699888											
Last paid to:						Rate: 12		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/20	1360	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jackson Ellen W.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>466055</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Laban</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>Corp. F. 12.</i>					
71 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Apr 1898</i>	<i>9 July 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
		<i>TNC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 6, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter to Fin 2/15/21 - FEB 24 1921</i>			
Remarks:					
<i>Recd. Feb 6, 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAY 14 1921</i> <i>549-Quinn St.</i> payable to <i>Luella B. Jackson.</i> <i>Campello.</i> Former Roll No. <i>19.</i> <i>man</i>					
<i>OCT 24 1916</i>		<i>MAY 17 1921</i>			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Jackson, Ellis							
Certificate No. <i>1156547</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service <i>Pt K 14 U S C V Hvy Arty</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-8722			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died: <i>MAY 1926</i> Reported <i>MAR 16 1926</i> Remarks: <i>IC</i>			

NAME: ELLEN W. JACKSON,		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		7058	Certificate No. 466055
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks: 466055	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1 4 75	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 95.50	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50	3 4 95.50
4 4 90	4 1	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 69.87	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 69.87	4 4 69.87	4 4 69.87
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

NAME ELLIS JACKSON		Certificate No. 1156547		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
				GROUP 2	
RATE	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

NAME: Watson, Ellis. now known as Ellis Jackson Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156547 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 4, 1907.

Service: Ordnance 2158 2176 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
OPIC	12	June 1908	5 Aug 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reid	15	May 11, 1912	21 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	5 June 1916					
Fees:	22	5 June 1921					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: W Kinston, NC.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Jackson, Ellwood (3-P. A. 1.) 5 137

Certificate No. 1663.865 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. I, 55th Mass. Inf. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Jan 30-08	Mar 3-08		40	JUN 10 1918	
	17	May 28-1912	Jan 21-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	23	Apr. 22, 1916	Apr. 5, 1918 *				
Fees:	30	Apr. 22, 1921					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. * Recover \$4 per mo. from Jan. 30, 1908 to Apr. 21, 1908, incl. [\$1093] erroneously paid under act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Ellis Waters - now known as Ellis Jackson Act of May 11, 1912 A Certificate No. 1156547

Last paid to: ORIGINAL - 150 - 19 32 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	13	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	5	53 ³⁸		3	4	157 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4		57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	15	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	24	158		3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 5 Ellwood Jackson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 663,865

Last paid to: 137 Rate: 12: X 7 23 40 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	5	36 ⁵³		2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	8	36		4		51		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36 ⁴¹	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	97 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Jackson, Elmer St* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *11140821* ARMY INVALID. *184.125*
 Service: *P. G. 156-0121* ~~ACT FEB. 8, 07~~
 Disability: *AUT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>30 Nov 07</i>		30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.	10	<i>May 5. 1915</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 15 1920</i>	
		<i>21 Dec 1914</i>					

Fees: *14*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 21 1915

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jackson Elmer E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *11186.684* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *Dr. R. 1" W. Va Eng.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 2, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 6. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Lyon & Lyon pd 4/24/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Elmer H Jackson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1140.821</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Wife</i>				Date: <i>12-18-30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>184.125</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	
	2				2	27	36		2	5	58.20		2	4	90		10	4	50	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4		
	4		1.50 90.		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	3	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50	
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50	
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		Payment Card			
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	150					
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150					
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	150		3			
	4	3	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			

NAME: <i>Elmer E Jackson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1186.684</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Wife</i>				Date: <i>112</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	36
	2				2				2				2	10	4	12
	3				3				3				3	11	4	12
	4				4				4				4	12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12
	2				2				2				2	2	4	12
	3				3				3				3	3	4	12
	4				4				4				4	4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	
	2				2				2				2	4	36	
	3				3				3				3	4	36	
	4				4				4				4	4	36	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	
	2				2				2				2	4	36	
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: Jackson, Elsie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1581775 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew - 2d

Service: Inf. Co A 58th US Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis. 12		April 19, 1908.	31 Jan. 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 23 - 1916 Bureau notified: Aug 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 228103 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Died 7/23/16 Reimbursement order dated 11/21/16

payable to Ellen Jackson

Former Roll No. 133

6-679

NAME: Jackson, Elvina (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 343604 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Jackson

Service: Pvt. 13 80 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	29 Oct. 1892			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	SEP 20 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 1/6/18 Bureau notified: 10/7 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34 A.3

OCT 7 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Jackson Elvira E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>624433</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William A.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt Co 2 Pa V Ha</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>8 12 Aug 1903</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>		
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 22, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1922</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				<i>JAN 15 1917</i>	

NAME: <i>Jackson, Elvira H</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>476716</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i># 1. Isaac Jackson</i>				<i>#2. Former Widow of Daniel Miller</i>	
Service: <i># 1. Pt Unassgd 33 Ind Inf</i>				<i>#2. Pt B 3 Mich Cav</i>	
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>June 15, 1920.</i>					
Reported: <i>JUL 16 1920</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME Jackson Elvira H				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 476716		former ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 23 1928-WIDOW		
Name of soldier Daniel Miller						
Service Pvt B 3rd Mich Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ren	40	Nov 19 1928	March 20 1929			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Jackson Elvira H</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>476.716</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR		
Name of Soldier: <i>former widow of Daniel Miller Pr. B. 3rd Mich Cav.</i>						
Service: <i>Widow of Isaac Jackson Pr Unassigned 33rd Ind Inf.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 25. 1916</i>	<i>June 13. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917						
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUN 21 1913						

NAME

Elvira H Jackson

former

Certificate No.

476716

Fees

none

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

49

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							40					
JANUARY							4 40					
FEBRUARY							4 40					
MARCH							4 40					
APRIL							4 40					
MAY							4 40					
JUNE							4 40					
JULY							4 40					
AUGUST							4 40					
SEPTEMBER							4 40					
OCTOBER							4 40					
NOVEMBER							4 40					
DECEMBER							4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Elvira H. Jackson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

476.716

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4

2-281

NAME Jackson Elvira J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1637029

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Name of soldier Francis M

Service Pt & Corp F 100 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	40	Mar 8 1929	Aug 5 1929

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mar. 2 1930, +

MAR 15 1930

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~1526 Feb 1907~~ 8 Oct 1908
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
20 27 May 1912 8 Jan 1913

~~2416 Feb 1913~~ 16 June 1913
35 JUN 10 1918
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Transferred from

Group 2 to Group 3

OCT -4 1917

Former Roll No.

304 JUN 27 1890

Home:

Dis 11/4/20

6-681

NAME Elvira J Jackson

Certificate No. 1637029

Fees none

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

46

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							40	4 40				
FEBRUARY							40	4 40				
MARCH								4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST							13 194.67					
SEPTEMBER							48 40					
OCTOBER							4 40					
NOVEMBER							4 40					
DECEMBER							4 40					

NAME: Elvira J Jackson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1637029			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 20 24 38 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	11			2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72
	1				1				1	4	72
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	72
	3	10			3	19			3	4	72
	4				4	12			4		72
	1				1				1	4	72
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	72
	3	11			3	4			3	13	102
	4	11			4				4	14	72
	1				1	4			1	15	72
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4		1918.	2	13	72
	3	10			3				3	13	102
	4				4	4			4	14	105

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

253702.

Disability

Pt D 52 Ky V I

[illegible]

NAME ELVIS B JACKSON

Certificate No.

253702

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

72 in notes												
RATE	50	50	72	72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
ACTUARY'S OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	7 WH	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	9 72 WH	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	9 72 WH	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	7 72 WH	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	7 WH	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	8 WH	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	6 WH	4 90	4 90	4 90					

GROUP 2

NAME

Jackson, Elvis B.

may

CERTIFICATE No.

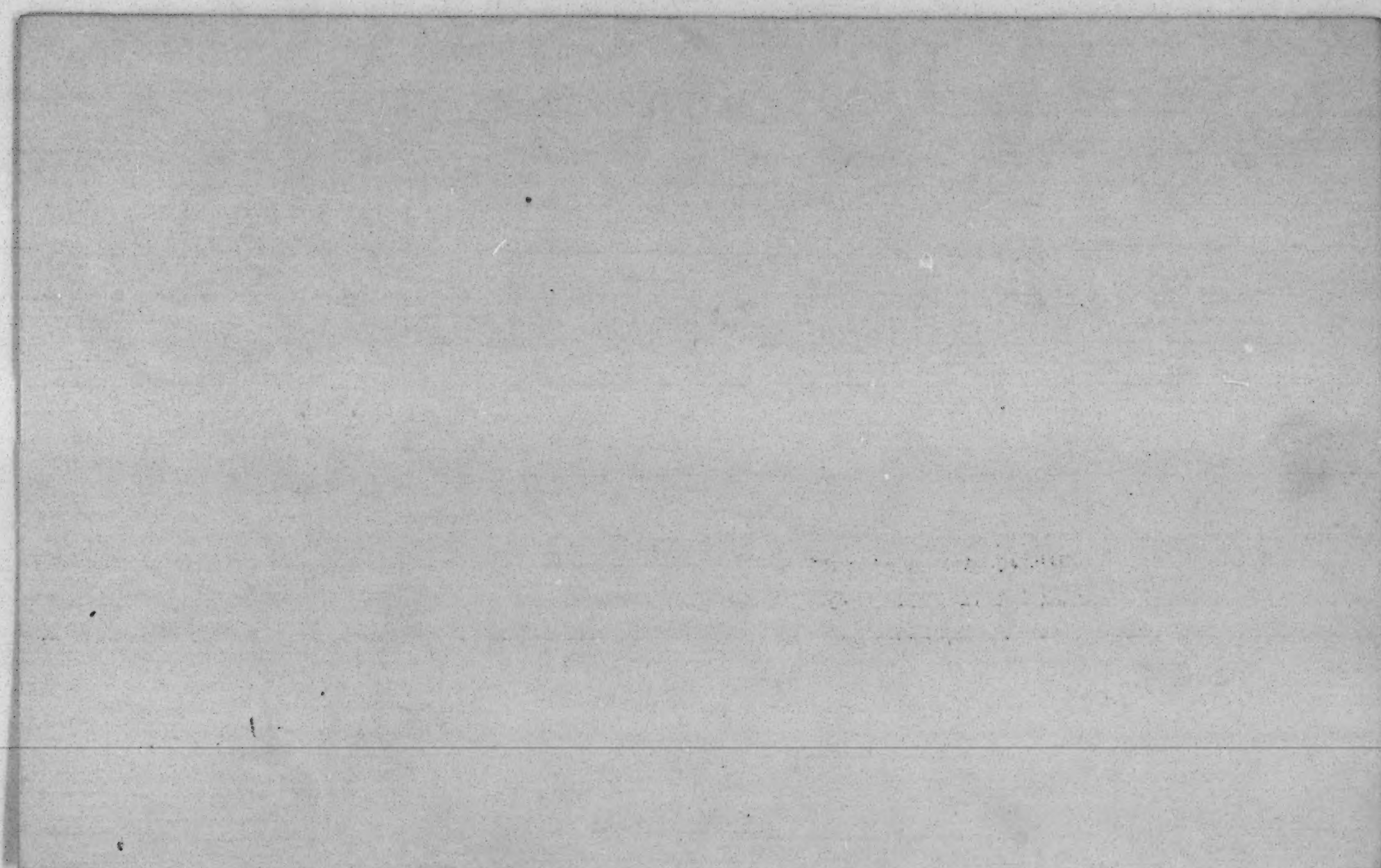
253702

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -4 1917

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
24	AUG	4-	1917	



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1147

END